MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF NEW SOUTH WALES
1856-1901
MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF NEW SOUTH WALES 1856-1901

Biographical Notes

A. W. MARTIN AND P. WARDLE

Please return to:
EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

CANBERRA
THE AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY
1959
Registered at the General Post Office, Sydney, for transmission through the mail as a book.
FOREWORD

The basic material for this study was collected by Dr A. W. Martin while working on his thesis 'Political Groupings in New South Wales, 1872-1889' at this University, and was later extended with the help of Dr Jean I. Martin to cover the whole period from the beginning of responsible government to federation. An analysis based on this material was published by Dr Martin in the Australian Journal of Politics and History, vol. II, pt. i (November 1956). Dr Martin's notes were then checked and added to by Mrs P. Wardle, Research Assistant in the Department of History, who, in particular, examined the obituary notices in almost all cases, references to these having been supplied by courtesy of the Clerk of Parliaments of New South Wales. Mrs Wardle was also responsible for reducing the entries to a standard form. The whole work has been carried out under my direction, as part of a wider project for the collection and recording of Australian biographical material by the Department of History.

The entries have been arranged, so far as the material available allows, in a uniform pattern. After the name, constituencies and dates of election within the period 1856-1900*, comes the personal identification - occupation when first elected (necessarily a somewhat arbitrary classification), place and date of birth, parentage, marriage, and place and date of death, the latter being given in full to facilitate further search for obituaries. Then comes a condensed account of the subject's extra-parliamentary career and associations. The next paragraph lists ministerial and parliamentary offices, and also membership of state or federal parliaments outside the main period or in

*The letter 'B' following the year indicates a by-election.
other States. Then publications, so far as these have come to notice without exhaustive search, are listed, and finally references are given to the sources used, except for men included in Serle's Dictionary of Australian Biography, for whom only sources additional to those given by Serle are listed. Since the aim was to illustrate the background of politics rather than to produce a political history, and since political allegiances during most of the period were too nebulous and shifting to admit of concise definition, no attempt has been made to include the strictly political attitudes of the subjects.

The work contains altogether 690 biographies, affording, apart from their political interest, a very complete cross-section of colonial society, or at any rate of the more successful elements in it, in the second half of the nineteenth century, though the actual time-span is over a century longer, from the earliest birth in 1797 to the latest death in 1953.

Of its nature, such a work as this must be for the most part a compilation, making no claim to research in original documents. The main sources have been reference books and newspapers, and especially the obituary notices of the Sydney Morning Herald. Fuller information will in many cases be found by specialists working in particular fields - for example neither the country press nor the trade and professional journals have been systematically explored. A number of errors in current accounts have been corrected, but it is too much to hope that others have not been carried on and even some fresh ones added. The material is published in its present form in the hope of stimulating others to correct and complete it. It is our intention to issue supplements from time to time as material comes in, and we should be most grateful for all corrections and additions, which should be sent to the Secretary, History Department, Research School of Social Sciences, the Australian National University, Box 4, G.P.O., Canberra, A.C.T., to which address also should be sent the names and addresses of those who wish to receive the supplements as issued.
Finally, I should like on behalf of the Department and of the authors to thank all those, both in Canberra and in Sydney, who have generously contributed information to make the work more complete: the Clerk of Parliaments and the custodians of the Commonwealth National Library, the Public Library of New South Wales, and the Mitchell Library for access to material in their charge; and the staff of the Publications Committee of the Australian National University and Mrs Seymour of the History Department for their patient and skilful help with the difficult task of physical production.

L. F. FITZHARDINGE
The Australian National University
CONTENTS

Page

FOREWORD v

Abbreviations x

Biographical Notes on Members of the legislative Assembly of New South Wales, 1856-1901 1

Ministries, 1856-1901 237
ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used in the citation of authorities:

(Volume and page are cited only where the article referred to is not directly on the subject of the biography.)


Aust. Men of Mark Australian Men of Mark, Series 1-4, ed. E. Digby, Sydney, 1889


C.N.S.W. Cyclopaedia of New South Wales, Sydney, 1907


D.T. Daily Telegraph, Sydney
Abbreviations


Hall  *Hall’s Business, Professional and Pastoral Directory of New South Wales*, Sydney, various editions


(For Johns’s *Notable Australians* and *Fred Johns’s Annual*, see *Who’s Who in Aust.*)

J. Parramatta Hist. Soc.  *Journal of the Parramatta Historical Society*


(M.L.)  *Mitchell Library, Sydney*


N.S.W.P.D.  *New South Wales Parliamentary Debates*

O.P.O.D.  *Official Post Office Directory of New South Wales (Bailliere’s)*, Sydney, and London, various editions

Abbreviations

Serle

S.M.H.
Sydney Morning Herald

S.S.D.
Sands's Sydney Directory, 1860-1899

Waugh
Waugh's Australian Almanac, Sydney, 1860

Who's Who in Aust.
1908. F. Johns. Johns's Notable Australians, Adelaide, 1908
1912. F. Johns. Fred Johns's Annual, Adelaide, 1912
1914. F. Johns. Fred Johns's Annual, Adelaide, 1914
1922. F. Johns. Who's Who in Australia, Sydney, 1922
1933-4. Who's Who in Australia, 1933-4, ed. E.G. Knox, Melbourne, 1933

From 1938, Who's Who in Australia has been published in Melbourne every three years, edited by J.A. Alexander.
ABBOTT, JOSEPH.  Newtown, 1888(B), -89, -91; Newtown-Camperdown, 1894.

Woolbroker. B. Parramatta, 1843, of Irish descent; m. 1866; d. Croydon, 15 Jun. 1903.


Solicitor and pastoralist. B. Muswellbrook, N.S.W., 1842, eld. s. of John Kingsmill A.; m. (1) dau. of Dr Macartney, of W. Maitland, 1874, (2) -; d. Turramurra, 16 Sep. 1901.

On land from youth, but solicitor by profession. Member of N.S.W. Commission for Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888. Member of Federal Convention, 1891, and of National Convention, 1897-8. Chairman of Directors of Australian Mutual Provident Society. Governor of The King's School, 1890-1901.

Secretary for Mines, 1883-5; for Lands, Oct.-Dec. 1885; Speaker, 1890-1900.

A.E.; Mennell; Johns; D.T., 28 Jul. 1894; S.M.H., 16 Sep. 1901.
ABBOTT. ROBERT PALMER. Tenterfield, 1872-74; Hartley, 1880.

Solicitor. B. Ireland, 1832; d. Tempe, 31 Oct. 1901.


ABBOTT, WILLIAM EDWARD. The Upper Hunter, 1889.
Pastoralist. B. Muswellbrook, N.S.W., 1844, 2nd s. of John Kingsmill A.; unm.; d. Wingen, N.S.W., 14 Nov. 1924.

On land from 1860. Owner of Murrula, Abbotsford and Glengarry, Wingen. Several times president of Pastoralists' Association of Australia; member of Executive of Pastoralists' Union of N.S.W., 1890-1917; president, 1895-1907. Leader of squatters against striking shearsers, 1891. Member of Royal Society, 1877-1924; Bronze Medallist, 1884.

Publications: Notes of a Journey on the Darling, 1881; Essays Political and Scientific, 1890; Poems, 1892; The Rabbit Pest and the Balance of Nature, 1913; Mount Wingen and the Wingen Coal Measures, 1918.

Johns; Who's Who in Aust., 1922; Hall, 1895; H. M. Mackenzie. Among the Pastoralists and Producers (M.L.), pp. 1-2; S.M.H., 15 Nov. 1924.

A’BECKETT, WILLIAM CHANNING. The Bogan, 1889, -92 (B).
Pastoralist. B. 1846; m. -; d. Wellington, 16 Jun. 1929.

Owner of Maryvale and Sarsfield Pass stations in Wellington district.

Hall, 1895; S.M.H., 19 Jun. 1929.

ABIGAIL, FRANCIS. West Sydney, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89.

Boot manufacturer. B. London, 1840; m. 1861; d.
New South Wales, 1856-1901

Mascot, 24 Jul. 1921.
Secretary for Mines, 1887-9.
Mennell; Morrison II; S.M.H., 25 Jul. 1921, p.10.

AFFLECK, WILLIAM. Yass, 1894, -95, -98.
Country entrepreneur. B. Fife, Scotland, 1836; m. (1) Catherine Cameron, 1865, (2) - , 1880; d. Strathfield, 6 Mar. 1923.

ALDCORN, ANDREW. St. Vincent, 1858.
Physician. B. Oban, Scotland, 1792; d. Bell's Creek, 13 Aug. 1877.
Practised at Shoalhaven.
Waugh, p.168; S.M.H., 16 Aug. 1877.

ALEXANDER, MAURICE. Goulburn, 1861 (B),-64, -69.
While representing Goulburn, owner of Norwood, 6 miles from Goulburn, but continued living in Sydney.

_Memoir of the Late M. Alexander, J.P., 1874 (M.L.); R. T. Wyatt. History of Goulburn, 1941, p.474; S.M.H., 28 Jan. 1874, p.2._

**ALISON, WILLIAM.** The Bogan, 1889.

Pastoralist. B. Dunahow, Scotland, 1856, s. of William A.; m. Nellie Milson, 1887; d. Moss Vale, 12 Sep. 1931.

Arr. N.S.W., 1871. Owner of Maryula and Canonbar stations, Nyngan. First vice-president of Pastoralists' Union (predecessor of Graziers' Association); later president.

Alex. Wilson to Parkes, 14 July 1891, Parkes Correspondence, A911, p.272 (M.L.); S.M.H., 15 Sep. 1931, p.7.

**ALLEN, ALFRED.** Paddington, 1887, -89, -91.


While apprenticed to a Sydney engineering firm, became secretary to eight-hour movement; incurred displeasure of employers and left position as result of their legal action. Became successively gold-miner, sugar-grower, printer and engineer. After father's death, reorganized soap and candle business (later known as Allen Brothers), which he had carried on for 25 years. Sold his share in business and took up farming. Lost everything in 1870 floods and became travelling agent for Australian Mutual Provident Society. Quaker.

_D.T., 26 Jun. 1894; S.M.H., 6 Aug. 1917._

**ALLEN, SIR GEORGE WIGRAM.** The Glebe, 1869-72,-74, K.B. (1877), K.C.M.G. -77, -80, -82, (1883).

Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1824, s. of George A., solicitor; m. Marian, eld. dau. of Rev. W. B. Boyce; d. 23 Jul.
1885.

Educated W. T. Cape’s school and Sydney College. Articled to father, 1841; admitted solicitor, 1846. Commissioner of National Education, 1853-67; member of Council of Education from 1873; of University Senate, 1877-85; for many years trustee, Sydney Grammar School. President, Law Institute of N.S.W., 1870. Commissioner for International Exhibition, Sydney, 1879; Melbourne, 1880.

M.L.C., 1860-1. Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, 1873-5. Speaker, 1875-82.

A.E; Serle.

ALLEN, WILLIAM BELL. The Williams, 1860.

S.S.D., 1861; D.T., 26 June 1894; S.M.H., 16 Dec. 1869, p.4.

ALLEN, WILLIAM JOHNSTON. Paddington, 1888 (B).
Soap and candle manufacturer. B. 1836; eld. s. of William Bell A. (q.v.); d. Waverley, 12 Jun. 1915.


ANDERSON, GEORGE. Waterloo, 1894, -95, -98.

Carpenter by trade. Emigrated to New Zealand, where he was a landowner. Later came to Sydney and established Rose Valley Wool-Scouring Works. Alderman of Waterloo, 1881-94; twice mayor. C. of E.


ANDREWS, JOSEPH. The Hastings and Manning, 1880.
B. 1814; d. Wingham, 9 Jan. 1901.
ARCHER, WILLIAM. Burwood, 1898.


ARNOLD, WILLIAM MUNNINGS. Durham, 1856, -58; The Paterson, 1859, -60, -64, -69, -72, -74.

Pastoralist. B. Suffolk, 1820, 2nd s. of Rev. Richard A.; m. dau. of Rev. J. J. Smith, 1844; drowned in Patterson River, 1 Mar. 1875.


Chairman of Committees, 1858-9; Secretary for Public Works, 1860-3; Secretary for Lands, Oct. 1865; Speaker, 1865-75.

Mennell; Johns; S.M.H., 20 Jul. 1874, 3 Mar. 1875, p.5.

ASHER, MORRIS. The Hume, 1859.


Arr. Adelaide as youth in first sailing ship to reach colony. Arr. Sydney, 1838. Set up as general storekeeper, first at Wombat, near Young, then at Grenfell.
Went to New Zealand, opened general store at Wellington and fitted up two whaling stations, at Queen Charlotte Sound and Kapiti Island. Fought in Maori Wars. Returned to N.S.W. and opened store in Albury; also set up boiling-down works, flour mill and three hotels, all of which were subsequently sold. After serving in Parliament, was appointed Appraiser of Crown Lands in Riverina. Retired to Sydney, having lost much of wealth through speculation.


ASHTON, JAMES. Hay, 1894, -95; Goulburn, 1898.

Journalist-owner. B. Geelong, 1864, s. of James A., of Sydney; m. Helen, dau. of Rev. S. Willis; d. Double Bay, 6 Aug. 1939.


M.L.A. for Goulburn, 1901-7; Secretary for Lands, 1904-7; Honorary Minister, 1907-9. M.L.C., 1907-34.
ATKINSON, JAMES HENRY. Central Cumberland, 1859, -60.

Ran store at Circular Quay. Lived at Liverpool.
S.S.D., 1861; S.M.H., 3, 6 Sep. 1873.

BADGERY, HENRY SEPTIMUS. East Maitland, 1878 (B); Monaro, 1880, -82.

Stock and woolbroker. B. Sutton Forest, N.S.W., 1840, 7th s. of Henry B.; m. (1) Julia Pitt, 1869, (2) dau. of Augustus Hooke, of Walcha; d. Exeter, N.S.W., 23 Aug. 1917.


Secretary for Public Works, Oct. 1885.


BAKER, EZEKIEL ALEXANDER. Goldfields South, 1870, -72, -75, -77; Carcoar, 1880, -84 (B), -85.


Spent early years in family business, contractors for military stores to East India Co. and Board of Ordnance. Arr. N.S.W., 1853, as mineralogist to mining company,
which broke up. Was at Lambing Flat goldfield at time of riot, 1860; chosen by rioters to go to Sydney to petition Governor. Started Mining Record newspaper at Grenfell, during 1860 gold rush. Expelled from Assembly, 1881, on charge of corrupt conduct, but 18 months later reinstated.

Secretary for Lands, Feb., Mar., Nov., Dec. 1877; Secretary for Mines, Aug.-Nov. 1877.

Heaton; Mennell; S.M.H., 30 Jan. 1912.

BALL, EDWARD JOSEPH. Argyle, 1887, -89.
Hairdresser. B. 1827; d. Goulburn, 4 Nov. 1894.
Alderman of Goulburn for 15 years; mayor, 1880.


BALL, RICHARD THOMAS. Albury, 1895.
Ironfounder. B. Sydney, 1857; m. -; d. Petersham, 30 Oct. 1937.
Spent youth at Rooty Hill. R. T. Ball & Co. bought out Burn & Son, ironfounders and engineers, Goulburn, 1881, and with varying partners operated until 1894, when firm was liquidated. Secured large orders for rolling stock for railways, 1890-4. Business re-formed as Goulburn Engineering & Foundry Works, 1894. Mayor of Goulburn, 1890-1. Later moved to Albury to help construct local water supply. Baptist.


BARBOUR, ROBERT. The Murray, 1877, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.
Country entrepreneur. B. 1826; d. Summer Hill, 4 Aug. 1895.
Sawmiller and selector at Moama.


BARKER, THOMAS. Gloucester and Macquarie, 1856.
Flour miller and tweed manufacturer. B. London, 1799; m. (1) Joan Dixon, (2) Catherine Heath, 1858; d. Bringelly, 12 Mar. 1875.
Educ. private schools in England. Both parents died, 1808. Sent out to N.S.W. by guardian, 1813, with engineer John D. Dickson, to whom Barker was articled. Set up also as flour miller, building own windmill, 1827. Later bought two steam flour mills, but suffered badly in 1840-1843 depression. Founded tweed factory, 1852, sold it to O. B. Ebsworth, 1862, and resumed it, 1870; firm eventually became Vicars’, of Marrickville. One of earliest railway promoters in Australia. Director of Sydney Railway Co.; held seat on board until company’s property sold to Government, 1855. Later served as honorary Commissioner for railways. Travelled extensively 1837-40. Warden of District of Sydney, 1843. For 40 years a Trustee of Savings Bank of N.S.W. One of founders of old Commercial Bank; chairman and director. After it closed, director of Commercial Banking Co. Benefactor of University. Trustee of Sydney Grammar School. One of founders of Destitute Children’s Asylum.

A.E.; Morrison II; Empire, 26 Apr. 1856; S.M.H., 13, 15 Mar. 1875, p.4.

BARNES, JOHN FREDERICK. Gundagai, 1889, -91, -94, -95, -98.
Came to N.S.W. as child. Educ. Burwood. Salesman

BARTON, SIR EDMUND, P.C.(1901), G.C.M.G.(1902).

Barrister. B. Glebe, Sydney, 1849, s. of William B., sharebroker and estate agent; m. Jean Mason Ross, 1877; d. Medlow Bath, N.S.W., 7 Jan. 1920.


A.E.; Serle.

BARTON, RUSSELL.


BAVISTER, THOMAS. Canterbury, 1891; Ashfield, 1894, -95.
Bricklayer. B. Yorkshire, 1850; m. - ; d. Kogarah, 2 Jan. 1923.


BAWDEN, THOMAS. The Clarence, 1869, -72, -74, -77.
Country storekeeper. B. 1833; d. Grafton, 18 May 1897.

Owned large store in Grafton. Prominent in local affairs; for some time mayor.

D. McFarlane. The Big River, series of newspaper cuttings, p.10 (M.L.); S.M.H., 25 May 1897.
BAYLEY, SIR LYTTLETON

Holyoake, K.B. (1896).


M.L.C., Jan.-Apr. 1859. Attorney-General, 1859; appointment gave great offence to legal fraternity, as he had been so short a time in colony.

Mennell; Who Was Who, 1897-1915; Annual Register, 1910, p. 133.

BELL, ARCHIBALD, JR.

The Upper Hunter, 1868 (B), -69.

Pastoralist. B. 1804, s. of Archibald B., Sr.; m. Frances Ann, dau. of Samuel North, police magistrate at Windsor, 1833; d. Denman, 9 Aug. 1883.


M.L.C., 1879-83.


BELL, DAVID.

Camden, 1861 (B).

B. 1828, s. of Robert B., of Bellfield, Bringelly; d. Dubbo, 23 Nov. 1894.

S.M.H., 28 Nov. 1894.
BENNETT, HANLEY.
Liverpool Plains, 1872, -75, -77.
Auctioneer. B. Staffordshire, 1815; d. Tamworth, 30 Apr. 1893.
Arr. N.S.W., 1837. Worked near Cassilis, 1837-43. Went to Muswellbrook, 1843; to Tamworth, 1855, where he was in turn shoemaker, surveyor, auctioneer and general agent. Alderman of Tamworth 5 years. Went to Singleton, 1882, and was alderman for South Singleton. Appointed signals officer of Singleton Bridge, 1882. A pioneer of Order of Sons of Temperance, opening many lodges throughout country areas.


BENNETT, WALTER.
Durham, 1898.
M.L.A. for Durham, 1901-7, 1917-20, for Maitland, 1920-7, for Gloucester, 1927-34. Honorary Minister, 1901-4; Secretary for Public Works, 1904.


BEYERS, HUGO LOUIS.
Goldfields West, 1877; Mudgee, 1880.
Educ. in Poland; came to N.S.W. as a boy and worked as
draper's assistant in Sydney. Gold miner at Rockhampton diggings, and Hill End, N.S.W. After 18 months in New Zealand returned to Hill End, and worked on Snowy River, Tambaroola and Lucknow diggings. With B.O. Holtermann (q.v.) struck very rich vein at Hill End, 1870-1; floated Star of Hope Gold Mining Co., 1872, which found largest known specimen of reef gold (Holtermann's nugget). Became large landowner and 'mining king' at Hill End, where he was alderman and mayor, and patron of local hospital. Became bankrupt, 1894. Member of many friendly societies.


BLACK, GEORGE (Mure). West Sydney, 1891; Sydney-Gipps, 1894, -95.


Educ. mainly privately. Began studying medicine, but, on father's death, entered Leith merchant's office. Arr. Melbourne, 1873, to work with cousin, wealthy Gippsland squatter. Soon left cousin and worked at many jobs in rural N.S.W. Worked in Sydney as canvasser, picture-framer and hotel servant, making casual literary contributions to weekly periodicals. Arrival of legacy led him to open labour bureau, but this failed, and he joined staff of Australian Star. Went to Broken Hill silver mines. Resumed freelance journalism in Sydney, becoming sub-editor on Bulletin, 1889-91. Editor of Sydney Workman, 1891-2, of Sydney Worker, 1899-1904, and of Bathurst National Advocate, 1908. Presbyterian.


Publications: In Defence of Robert Burns, 1901; The Origin and Ethics of Land Owning, 1903; History of the New South Wales Labour Movement, 1910; To Perpetuate the
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Memory of Rosalind Singleton Black, 1918; An Anzac Areopagus, 1923; History of the New South Wales Political Labour Party, 1926; Arbitration's Chequered Career, 1929.


BLACK, JOHN. East Sydney, 1859.

Shipping agent. B. St. Andrews, Fifeshire, 1815; m. dau. of Alexander Christie, Governor of Red River Settlement, Canada, who d. 1853; d. Fifeshire, Scotland, 3 Feb. 1879.


Secretary for Lands, 1859-60.

Southern Cross, 14 Jan. 1860, p.2; S.M.H., 17 Apr. 1879.

BLACK, REGINALD JAMES. Mudgee, 1887-89.

Stock and share broker. B. Sydney, 1845, s. of John Henry B., and grandson of John B., pioneer Sydney merchant; m. Eleanor Rouse, of Mudgee, 1883; d. 30 Jun. 1928.


C.N.S.W., p.85; Morrison II, 558; D.T., 7 Feb. 1887; Who's Who in Aust., 1922; S.M.H., 2 Jul. 1928, p.12.
BLAKE, ISIDORE JOHN. The Hunter, 1860 (B), -60.
Had become District Court Judge by 1864, but no longer held post in 1866.
S.S.D., 1861; N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1864, 1866.

BODEL, JOHN. Forbes, 1880.
One of earliest citizens of Forbes. Alderman.
S.C.D., 1881-2; S.M.H., 29 Sep. 1903, p. 4.

BOLTON, ALEXANDER THORLEY. The Murrumbidgee, 1885.
Commission agent, Wagga Wagga. B. 1848, youngest s.

BOOTH, JOHN. West Sydney, 1872; East Macquarie, 1875.
Timber merchant. B. London, 1822, s. of Henry B., commfactor; m. =; d. Bundanoon, 11 Apr. 1898.
Arr. Sydney, 1839. For 14 years shipbuilder at Kin-
cumber, on Brisbane Water. Timber merchant at Balmain, 1854-70; retired 1870.
S. N. Hogg. 'Balmain, Past and Present, 1800-1923,' type-
script, p. 180 (M.L.); Aust. Men of Mark I, 268-71; S.M.H., 13 Apr. 1898.

BOOTH, ROBERT. The Bogan, 1891.
F. H. Daley. 'Whiffs of the Past', MS., pp. 18-19 (M.L.);
S.M.H., 4 Mar., p.6, 6 Mar. 1901, p.10.

BOWES, JOHN WESLEY. Morpeth, 1887, -91.
Timber merchant, Morpeth. B. 1845, eld. s. of Rev.
John B.; m. =; d. Stanmore, Sydney, 4 Feb. 1897.
BOWKER, RICHARD RYThER STEER. North-eastern Boroughs, 1858; Newcastle, 1877.

Physician. B. Lincolnshire, 1815; m. Lydia Phillips, of the Patterson, 1858; d. Darling Pt., Sydney, 3 Apr. 1903.

Apprenticed at Nottingham General Dispensary, 1831. Studied medicine in Scotland, London and Paris. Ill-health led to two voyages as medical superintendent on immigrant ships. Did research work in tropical diseases in East Indies for 2 years. Settled at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1853; moved to Sydney, 1873.

M.L.C., 1887-1903.

Heaton; S.M.H., 4 Apr. 1903, p.10; Aust. Medical Gazette, XXIII (1903), p.171.

BOWMAN, ALEXANDER. The Hawkesbury, 1877, -80, -85, -87, -89, -91.

Pastoralist. B. Richmond, N.S.W., 1838; m. Miss Houston, 1881; d. Sydney, 10 Jul. 1892.


Morrison II; Back to Singleton, 1926, p.74; S.M.H., 11 Jul. 1892, p.6.

BOWMAN, WILLIAM. Cumberland Boroughs, 1856.

Pastoralist. B. Richmond, N.S.W., 1800, s. of John B., of East Lothian, Scotland; m. Elizabeth Arthur, at North Shields, 1837; d. Richmond, 11 Dec. 1874.

Educ. Windsor Public School, 1811-13, but left to work
on father's farm at Richmond. After father's death worked family property, 1825-32. Bought pastoral property, Dunn's Plains, 1834, and gradually enlarged it. Secured 5 acres at Bong Bong and built Argyle Hotel. When this inn was resumed for new road, obtained 640 acres in Berrima, where he lived until 1841, when he returned to Richmond. Greatly improved properties, but never actually lived on them. Auditor and trustee, Windsor Hospital, 1841-74.


**BRADLEY, WALTER.** East Sydney, 1891 (B).
Auctioneer. B. 1837; m. -; d. Randwick, 27 Jun. 1893.
Founder of firm of Bradley, Newton and Lamb, from which he retired, 1887. Alderman of Randwick; mayor three times. Founder of Zoological Society of N.S.W. Member of Agricultural Society of N.S.W.


**BRENAN, JOHN RYAN.** Cumberland (S. Riding), 1856 (B).
Solicitor. B. Ireland, 1798; m. -; d. Sydney, 5 Jun. 1868.
Arr. N.S.W., 1834. For many years associated with C. Windeyer as second police magistrate; later coroner for City of Sydney. Practised as solicitor, first in Sydney and later at West Maitland.


**BRODRIFF, WILLIAM ADAMS.** Wentworth, 1880.
Came to Tasmania with parents, 1818; moved to N.S.W., 1835, and formed stations in Monaro, Gundagai and Goul-

M.L.C., 1881-6.

Publication: *Recollections of an Australian Squatter*, 1883.

A.E.; Heaton; *S.M.H.*, 1 Jun. 1886, p. 5.

BROUGHTON, THOMAS. West Sydney, 1859.


At first proprietor of tailoring business in Sydney, but spent most of life on land. Owned two stations, Muttama and Gundagai, covering 60,000 acres freehold on Murrumbidgee R. In Sydney owned Artarmon estate, 300 acres, and residence, Bradley Hall, Paddington.


BROWN, ALEXANDER. Newcastle, 1889.

Executive. B. Maitland, 1851, s. of Dr. W. B.; twice m.; d. E. Maitland, 28 Mar. 1926.

Educ. Maitland and Sydney. Admitted solicitor, but did not practise. Held position in management of J. and A. Brown, Newcastle. For several years managing director of New Lambton colliery. Managing director for Dalgety's, Newcastle, 1885; remained in same post until death.
M.L.C., 1892-1926.


BROWN, EDWARD GEORGE. The Tumut, 1866 (B); Tumut, 1891.
Pastoralist and agricultural proprietor. B. Denmark, 1829; 3rd s. of John B., of Patterson; m. -; d. Tumut, 3 Aug. 1895.
Arr. N.S.W., 1836. Owner of Blowering station for many years, then of Tumut Plains, 2000 acres of choice agricultural land, let to farmers. Also owned Wermatoney station, Tumut. Five times mayor of Tumut.

BROWN, HERBERT HARRINGTON. The Paterson, 1875 (B), -77; Durham, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91, -94, -95.
Pastoralist. B. Parramatta, 1839; d. Sydney, 1 Jul. 1929.
Parents took over Colstoun, 2000 acres, in Upper Patterson district, 1843. On death of father, bought out interests of other branches of family and took over Colstoun. Also owned Lostock and Strathisla. C. of E.

BROWN, JOHN. Patrick’s Plains, 1880.
Pastoralist. B. 1824; d. Windsor, 6 Apr. 1896.
Owner of Ellerslie, Jerry’s Plains.

BROWN, STEPHEN CAMPBELL. Newtown, 1864, -69, -72, -74, -77, -80.
Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1829; m. -; d. 16 Oct. 1882.
Educ. Cape’s School. Entered office of Thurlow,
Members of the Legislative Assembly

solicitor, 1843; admitted attorney, 1852. Member of N.S.W. Educational Council.


BROWN, THOMAS. Hartley, 1872, -74.
S.M.H., 14 Dec. 1889.

BROWN, THOMAS. Condobolin, 1894, -95, -98.
Farmer. B. Forbes, N.S.W., 1861; m. Louisa Jane Brown, 1897; d. Randwick, 23 Mar. 1934.
Primary education only. Owner of Clustu farm, near Forbes.

BROWN, WYMAN. Sturt, 1889.
Police magistrate, Broken Hill. B. 1836; d. Balmain, 7 Nov. 1899.
E. B. Wichert. The Silver Mirror, 1933; S.M.H., 8 Nov. 1899.

BROWNE, THOMAS FREDERIC Mudgee, 1885; Wentworth, de COURCY. 1887 (B).
Mining and land agent. D. Sydney, 9 Nov. 1899.
Morrison II, 583; S.M.H., 11 Nov. 1899.

BRUNKER, JAMES NIXON. East Maitland, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -88, -89, -91, -94, -95, -98.
Stock and station agent. B. Newcastle, N.S.W., 1832; m. -; d. W. Maitland, 5 Jun. 1910.

Educ. privately at Newcastle, then at Sydney College. Trained as solicitor in office of Carr, Rogers & Owen, Sydney. Began business, 1856, as stock and station agent in Maitland, later opening branches in Sydney and Newcastle (Brunker, Wolfe and Badgery). Interested in mining near Maitland; responsible for survey and establishment of Kurri Kurri. From 1890 director, Mutual Life Assurance Corporation. Established Hunter R. Farmers' Association. Interested in charitable institutions, churches, East Maitland Mechanics' Institute, and public schools. For several years member of Maitland District Council. Member of first Federal Convention, 1897. Temperance supporter.


C.N.S.W., p. 89; Who's Who in Aust., 1906; Mennell; D.T., 3 Aug. 1894; Morrison II, 'West Maitland'; S.M.H., 6 Jun. 1910, p. 6.

BUCHANAN, DAVID.

Morpeth, 1860; East Macquarie, 1864 (B), -64; East Sydney, 1869; Goldfields West, 1872, -75; Mudgee, 1879 (B), -80, -82; Central Cumberland, 1888 (B).

Blacksmith. B. Edinburgh, 1832; d. Strathfield, 3 Apr. 1890.

Educ. Edinburgh High School. Arr. N.S.W., 1852, and "was a labouring man, doing work for the squatters and others". Elected as representative of small farmers. Went to England to study law, 1867. Called to bar at Middle Temple, 1869. Returned to Sydney and practised. M.L.C., 1889-90.
Publications: *Political Portraits of some of the Members of the Parliament of N.S.W.,* 1863; *Observations on the Book of the Revelation,* 1874; *Specimens of Australian Oratory,* 1881; *An Australian Orator,* 1886.

* A. E. IX, 5a; Heaton; Johns; Mennell; S. M. H., 5 Apr. 1890, p. 9.

**BUCHANAN, JAMES.**

Goldfields North, 1863 (B).

Goldfields Commissioner. B. 1827; d. Darling Point, 9 Dec. 1891.

Goldfields Commissioner (Northern) and police magistrate at Armidale, 1869-87.

Waugh; *N.S.W. Law Almanac,* 1870; S. M. H., 10 Dec., 11 Dec. 1891, p. 5.

**BUCKLEY, HENRY.**

Stanley (county), 1856.

Merchant and shipping agent. B. Yorkshire, 1813, youngest s. of Benjamin B., woollen manufacturer; m. Susannah, dau. of Lieut. Abbotts, of Ireland, 1838; d. Brisbane, 14 Apr. 1888.


*Empire,* 13 May 1856; letter from Registrar-General, Brisbane, 7 Jun. 1945, in Parliament House, Sydney.

**BULL, CHARLES.**

Camden, 1895.

Solicitor. B. Liverpool, N.S.W., 1846; twice m.; d. Bexley, 15 May 1906.

Articled to T. W. Weedon, and later to Deane & Deane. Commenced practice as solicitor, 1873. Well-known in sporting circles; early member of Mercantile Rowing Club.
BULL, NATHANIEL GEORGE. Central Cumberland, 1885.
D. Cronulla, 17 Nov. 1911.

BURDEKIN, MARSHALL. Liverpool Plains, 1863;
The Williams, 1864; East Sydney, 1867.

Barrister. B. Sydney, c. 1837, 3rd s. of Thomas B.,
of Sheffield; d. England, 10 Nov. 1886.
Educ. Sydney University. Called to bar, 1859. Retired
from politics, 1869, and went to England to live.
Colonial Treasurer, Jan. 1866.

BURDEKIN, SYDNEY. Tamworth, 1880; East
Sydney, 1884 (B), -85, -87, -89; The Hawkesbury,
1892 (B).

Private means. B. Sydney, 1839, 4th s. of Thomas B.;
Educ. Cape's School and Sydney University (B.A.).
Articled to W. W. Billyard, then Crown Solicitor. On
completing articles, went on land. Sold out pastoral
interests, 1875, and retired to Sydney. City councillor;
mayor, 1890. Large owner of house property in Sydney.
Reputed millionaire.

Aust. Men of Mark I, 331-4; Morrison II, 463; D.T., 8 Feb.

BURKE, MICHAEL. Tamworth, 1885.
R. C.

BURNS, JOHN FITZGERALD. The Hunter, 1861 (B), -64, -72, -75, -77, -80, -82, -85, -87; St. Leonards, 1889.

Shipping company director and manager. B. Northern Ireland, 1832; d. Paddington, 20 Mar. 1911.


Postmaster-General, 1875-7, 1877-8; Colonial Treasurer, 1885-6, 1887-9.

Mennell; N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, XXV, 206; Who's Who in Aust., 1908; S.M.H., 21, 22 Mar. 1911.

BUTCHER, ROBERT. Paddington, 1882, -85.


BUTLER, EDWARD. Argyle, 1869, -72, -74.

Barrister. B. Kilkenny, Ireland, c. 1824; twice m.; d. Sydney, 9 Jun. 1879.


Mennell; S.M.H., 10 Jun. 1879.

BYRNE, FRANCIS ARTHUR. Hay, 1898.

B. 1837; d. Ashfield, 29 Jun. 1923.

S.M.H., 3 Jul. 1923.
BYRNES, CHARLES JOSEPH.

Manufacturer (woollens) and mine manager. B. Parramatta, 1835, s. of James B. (q.v.); d. Parramatta, 22 Oct. 1917.

Served articles with C. H. Walsh (q.v.), solicitor of Goulburn, but left law for business. Owned woollen mills in Granville and Parramatta; tweed manufacturer. Chairman and managing director of Mt. Pleasant Coal Co., 1907; chairman of South Coal Owners' Agency and of Southern Colliery Proprietors' Association. For over 30 years a 'controlling influence' in collieries of Southern N.S.W. Mayor of Parramatta for a total of 15 years between 1870 and 1896.

C.N.S.W., p.201; S.M.H., 23 Oct. 1917.

BYRNES, JAMES, JR.

Cumberland (S. Riding), 1857 (B); Parramatta, 1858, -59, -60, -64, -69.


CALDWELL, JOHN.

East Sydney, 1860, -64.

Grocer. B. Drumrawn, County Tyrone, Ireland, 1817; m. (1) Jane Love, (2) Mrs. Benjamin Hurst, 1866; d. Goulburn, 14 Apr. 1884.

Shop assistant in Ireland. Arr. N.S.W., 1841. Worked for Richardson, draper, George St., Sydney; started small
business in Pitt St.; later removed to larger premises. Alderman, 1859. Bankrupt and retired from public life, 1866. Settled at Goulburn; alderman, 1879. Member, Goulburn Public School Board, Hospital Committee, Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Leading member of temperance movement.

Anon. In Memoriam John Caldwell (M.L.); S.M.H., 19 Apr. 1884.

CAMERON, ANGUS. West Sydney, 1874, -77, -80, -82; Kiama, 1887 (B) -87; Waverley, 1894, -95.


CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. The Williams, 1860 (B).

Merchant. B. Relugas, Scotland, 1812; m. (1) Maria Martin, at Sydney, c. 1843, (2) Sarah Robertson Murray, of Ross-shire, 1857, (3) -; d. Woollahra, 8 Nov. 1891.


CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. Kiama, 1894, -95, -98.
Auctioneer. B. Gerringong, N.S.W., 1846, s. of Evan C., farmer; d. Gerringong, 22 Mar. 1926.
Director of South Coast & West Camden Co-operative Co.
Director of Shoalhaven Steam Navigation Co. C.O. of Gerringong volunteers. Municipal councillor; Gerringong.
Member of committees of Kiama, Berry and Kangaroo Valley agricultural societies. Member of district school board.
Congregationalist.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD. Illawarra, 1891 (B), -94, -95, -98.
Newspaper proprietor & journalist. B. Alvy, Scotland, 1834; m. -; d. Wollongong, 14 Dec. 1903.
Arr. N.S.W., 1838. Helped father on farm at Gerrin- gong. At 21 went to Ballarat diggings and was fairly successful. Returned home, then went to Lachlan diggings. Bought interest in Illawarra Mercury and eventually became sole proprietor. Congregationalist.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE. Carcoar, 1881 (B), -82.
Pastoralist. B. 1827, s. of Archibald C., pastoralist, Bathurst; m. Jessie Blackwood; d. 2 Sep. 1890.
Had properties at Cowra Rocks, Warrawrie, Bong Bong and Warrangon, 1871.
Macphail, p.23; Mowle, p.36; S.M.H., 3 Sep. 1890, p.7.

CAMPBELL, JAMES. Morpeth, 1864, -69, -72.
Country storekeeper, Morpeth. B. 1820; d. 30 Sep. 1879.
O.P.O.D., 1875-7; S.M.H., 4 Oct. 1879.

CAMPBELL, JOHN. Sydney Hamlets, 1856 (B), -58; The Glebe, 1859.
Merchant. B. Sydney, 1802, eld. s. of Robert C.,
merchant; unm.; d. 22 Jan. 1886.


CAMPBELL, ROBERT, JR. Sydney (City), 1856; Sydney, 1858.

Merchant. B. Sydney, 1804, 2nd s. of Robert C., merchant; m. Annie Sophia, dau. of Edward Riley, merchant, 1835; d. Duntroon, 30 Mar. 1859.


Colonial Treasurer, 1856, 1858-9.

Mowle; Empire, 1 Apr. 1856; S.M.H., 31 Mar. 1859.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ROBERT. West Sydney, 1868 (B); The Gwydir, 1880, -82, -85.


Educ. The King’s School. Interested in pastoral properties in north, but sold out and engaged in mercantile pursuits. Member of The King’s School Council.

Mowle; S.M.H., 4 Jul. 1906, p.8.

CANN, JOHN HENRY. Sturt, 1891; Broken Hill, 1894, -95, -98.

Miner and union official. B. Horrabridge, Devonshire,
1860; m. Eliza Ann Callard, 1885; d. Petersham, 21 Jul. 1940.


M.L.A. for Broken Hill, 1901-13, for Sturt, 1913-16. Chairman of Committees, 1900-4; Speaker, 1910-11; Colonial Treasurer, 1912-14; Colonial Secretary and Minister for Mines, 1914-15; Minister for Public Works, 1915-16.


CAPE, WILLIAM TIMOTHY. Wollombi, 1859.
Retired schoolmaster. B. Walworth, Surrey, 1806, s. of William C., bank manager; m. -; d. England, 14 Jun. 1863.


A.E.; Serle.

CARROLL, JAMES GEORGE. The Lachlan, 1894, -95, -98.
R. C.

CARRUTHERS, SIR JOSEPH HECTOR  
Canterbury, 1887, 89, 91; St. George, 1894, 95, 98.
McNeil.
K.C.M.G. (1908).
Solicitor. B. Kiama, N.S.W., 1857, s. of John C., farmer; m. (1) Louise Marion, dau. of William Roberts, solicitor, 1879, (2) Alice Burnett, 1907; d. 10 Dec. 1932.
Educ. William St. and Fort St. public schools, Goulburn High School and University of Sydney (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879). Articled to A. H. McCulloch, Jr. Admitted as solicitor, 1879. Member, Federal Convention, 1897-8. Trustee, National Art Gallery, National Park. Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney, 1921-3. Chairman, N.S.W. Cricket Association, and Associated Race Clubs. Director of several companies, and owner of properties in s-w N.S.W.  QC, of E.
Minister of Public Instruction, 1889-91; Secretary for Lands, 1894-9; Colonial Treasurer, 1899; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, 1904-7; Vice-president of Executive Council, 1922-5. M.L.C., 1908-32.
Publication: Captain James Cook, R.N., 1930.  
A.E.; Serle.

CARTER, GEORGE LORD.  
South Sydney, 1880.
Tailor and mercer. In business in George St., Sydney.

CASS, GEORGE EDWIN.  
The Bogan, 1880, 82, 85, 89, 91.
Country newspaper proprietor and wine and spirit merchant. B. 1844; m. -; d. Enmore, N.S.W., 6 Apr. 1892.
D.T., 7 Apr. 1892; N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, XV, 5527; S.M.H., 8 Apr. 1892, p.6.
CHAMBERS, JOSEPH.  
East Maitland, 1859.
Barrister. B. 1815; d. E. Maitland, 16 Jul. 1884.
Crown Prosecutor, 1859. By 1864, was in practice as solicitor in East Maitland.


CHANTER, JOHN MOORE.  
The Murray, 1885, -87, -89, -91; Deniliquin, 1894, -95, -98.
Country entrepreneur. B. Adelaide, 1845; m. Mary Ann Clark, 1863; d. 9 Mar. 1931.


CHAPMAN, SIR AUSTIN.  
Braidwood, 1891, -94, -95, -98.
K.C.M.G. (1924).
Country entrepreneur. B. Bowral, N.S.W., 1864; m. Catherine Josephine O'Brien; d. 12 Jan. 1926.


CHAPMAN, HENRY.  
Sydney-Fitzroy, 1894, -98.
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Grocer and tea merchant. B. County Cork, Ireland, 1846; m. dau. of uncle Michael C.; d. Manly, 20 Aug. 1930.


CHAPMAN, MICHAEL.

Retail trader. B. 1822; m. -; d. Forest Lodge, 23 Feb. 1906.
Partner in firm of Michael & Thomas J. Chapman, oil and colourmen, Sydney. Represented Macquarie Ward on Sydney City Council, 1866-1900. Mayor of Sydney, 1871-2. Councillor for Glebe, 1866-93; mayor three times. Up till death vice-president of board of directors of Sydney Hospital. One of oldest Oddfellows in State; member for 61 years.


CHARLES, SAMUEL.

Pastoralist. B. North of Ireland, 1817, s. of sgt. maj. C., 5th Dragoon Guards; m. eld. dau. of James Mackay Gray; d. 23 Sep. 1909.

M. L. C., 1885-1909.

CHURCH, WALTER. Goldfields West, 1869(B), 1870.
Wholesale grocer. B. 1829; d. 28 Feb. 1901.
Had business in Macquarie Place, Sydney, 1868.
S.S.D., 1868; S.M.H., 2 Mar. 1901.

CLARK, EDWARD MANN. St. Leonards, 1891;
Willoughby, 1894 (B);
St. Leonards, 1895, 1898.
Manager in building and timber trades. B. Hobart, 1861; twice m.; d. Neutral Bay, 30 May 1933.
Educ. Oldfield's Commercial Academy, Hobart, until age of 12, when father died and he went to Sydney. Worked for N. Dawson, watchmaker, then for Goodlet & Smith, timber merchants; connected with building and timber trades thereafter. Also manager of brick company, 1891. Alderman of East St. Leonards, 1884-90, and mayor, 1885. Later alderman of North Sydney, after amalgamation, 1890-1928; mayor, 1892-3. One of original members of Kuring-gai Chase Trust. Worked for establishment of Taronga Park Zoo. C. of E. M.L.A. for St. Leonards, 1901-4, 1907-10.


CLARK, GEORGE DANIEL. Balmain, 1891.
Had little schooling. Served time as seaman on English coast. Arr. Sydney, 1871, and was employed 4 years in Australian Steam Navigation Co.'s ships. Left sea and became messenger at Sydney Observatory. Left this job to edit N.S.W. Good Templar, later published as Australian Temperance World, until 1883. Foundation member of Sydney Institute of Journalists. Grand Electoral Superintendent
of Independent Order of Good Templars. Methodist.


CLARKE, FRANCIS. The Macleay, 1893 (B);
The Hastings & the Macleay, 1894, -95, -98.

Surveyor. B. Stroud, 1857; m. -; d. Manly, 18 Apr. 1939.

Educ. St. Stanislaus' College, Bathurst. Practised as surveyor, 1883-1930; was practising at West Kempsey, 1889. Mayor of North Sydney, 1898. R. C.

M.L.C., 1899-1900; M.H.R. for Cowper, 1901-3.


CLARKE, HENRY. Eden, 1869, -72, -74, -77, -80, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91; Bega, 1895, -98.

Commission agent. B. Londonderry, 1822; m. -; d. Randwick, 22 Nov. 1907.


CLARKE, THOMAS. Darlington, 1898.

Commission agent and produce merchant; m. -; d. Hazelbrook, 28 Dec. 1922.

Alderman and mayor of Redfern. Methodist.

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Orange, 1880, -82, -85, -87.

Banker. B. Melbourne, 1843; s. of William Joseph Sayers C.; m. Mary Ann Mortimer, Melbourne, 1862; d. -.

' Held important positions in connection with financial institutions in the colonies.' Commissioner in London for Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. In 1892, was managing director in London of Standard Bank of Australia. Minister of Justice, 1887-9.

Mennell.

CLEMENTS, JOHN FINDLATER. Bathurst, 1859.


O.P.O.D., 1867; S.M.H., 9, 11 Sep. 1884.

CLOSE, EDWARD CHARLES, JR. Morpeth, 1859, -62 (B).

Pastoralist. B. 1825, s. of Major Edward Charles C., Sr., of Green Hills; m. Louisa S. Platt; d. Sydney, 19 Feb. 1887.

One of largest landed proprietors in Morpeth district. Commanding officer, Maitland Volunteer Rifle Corps. President, Maitland Hospital Board.

Mowle; S.M.H., 21 Feb. 1887, p.7.

CLUBB, GEORGE. Balmain, 1889.

Auctioneer and estate agent. B. Scotland, 1844; m. -; d. Drummoyne, N.S.W., 29 Mar. 1924.

Arr. Sydney, c. 1852. First lived in Pyrmont; later settled in Balmain as builder and contractor. Alderman of Balmain, 1881-1922; mayor four times. In 80s set up business as estate agent and auctioneer at Rozelle; retired, 1923. Chief valuator and inspector of sureties of Government Savings Bank for 10 years. C. of E.

COHEN, HENRY EMANUEL. West Maitland, 1874, -77, -82.

Barrister. B. Port Macquarie, N.S.W., 1840; m. Sophie Frank, of Hildesheim, Germany, 1884; d. 5 Jan. 1912.

Spent earliest years in commerce. Went to London, 1868, studied for bar, and called to Middle Temple. Returned to N.S.W., admitted to colonial bar, 1871, and built up good practice. Appointed acting judge, Supreme Court, 1895. First president Industrial Arbitration Court, 1902-5. Prominent in Sydney Jewish social and philanthropic movements. Member, boards of management Sydney Synagogue and Montefiore Jewish Home.

Colonial Treasurer, 1877-8; Minister of Justice, 1883-85.

Johns; Who's Who in Aust., 1906; C.N.S.W., p.299; Law Almanac, 1934, p.28; S.M.H., 8 Jan. 1912.

COHEN, JOHN JACOB. Petersham, 1898.

Barrister and architect. B. Grafton, 1859, 2nd s. of Samuel C., Clarence River pioneer; m. Miss Hollander, 1889; d. 25 Mar. 1939.


COHEN, SAMUEL. Morpeth, 1860 (B).

Country entrepreneur. B. 1811; m. -; d. 4 Nov. 1861. In partnership with David Cohen and Lewis Wolfe Levy,

C.N.S.W., p. 642 & N. 28 (Newcastle); S.M.H., 6, 7 Nov. 1861, p. 5.

COLLINS, CHARLES. The Namoi, 1885, -90 (B), -91, Narrabri, 1894, -95.


COLLS, THOMAS. Yass Plains, 1886 (B), -87, -89, -91.

Publican. B. Liverpool, N.S.W., 1821; d. Yass, 2 Mar. 1898.


Morrison II, 585; S.M.H., 3, 10 Mar. 1898.
COMBES, EDWARD.

Bathurst, 1872; Orange, 1877 (B), -77; East Macquarie, 1879, -80, -82.


Secretary for Public Works, 1877. M.L.C., 1891-5.

Mennell; S.M.H., 21 Oct. 1895, p. 5.

COOK, SIR JOSEPH.

Hartley, 1891, -94, -95, P.C. (1914), G.C.M.G. -98.

(1920).


P.M.G., 1894-8; Secretary for Mines & Agriculture, 1898-9, M.H.R. for Parramatta, 1901-21; Minister for Defence, 1909-10; Prime Minister, 1913; Minister for Navy, 1917-20; Treasurer, 1920-21.


COOKE, HENRY HARRY.

Forbes, 1880, -87, -89.

Country newspaper proprietor and editor. B. 1840; d. 22 Jun. 1903.

Founder of Forbes & Parkes Gazette. First mayor of Parkes. Member of local Land Board.
Morrison II, 526; S.M.H., 23 Jun. 1903, p.4.

COONAN, WALTER THOMAS. The Bogan, 1877; Forbes, 1882, -85.
D. 4 Oct. 1926. 
S.M.H., 6 Oct. 1926.

COOPER, SIR DANIEL. Sydney Hamlets, 1856, -85; Paddington, 1859. 
K.B. (1857); BART. (1863); G.C.M.G. (1888).
K.C.M.G. (1880); G.C.M.G. (1888).

COOPER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS. Braidwood, 1859.
B. Sydney, 1834, s. of Robert C., distiller; m. dau. of J. B. Watson, founder of Bendigo; d. Melbourne, 12 Nov. 1908.
Admitted to Melbourne bar, 1883.

*Evening News*, 12 Nov. 1908; *S.M.H.*, 13 Nov. 1908, p.6.

**COOPER, THEOPHILUS.**

New England, 1864.
With brother Joseph, interested at various times in properties at Inverell (Auburn Vale), Moree (Bogamildi, Caedmurra and Wirrah), Uralla (Toryburn) and Merriwa (Curringral and Terrigong). President of Maitland Pastoral and Agricultural Society. Member of Newcastle Anglican Synod. C. of E.


**COOPER, WALTER HAMPSON.**

East Macquarie, 1873 (B).
Journalist. B. N.S.W.; d. 26 Jul. 1880.
Began journalistic career on *Queensland Guardian*. Parliamentary reporter on *Sydney Morning Herald*, 1866. Spent short period on Melbourne *Argus*, but returned to *Herald* and remained with them till 1872. Electoral organizer for Parkes, 1872 and 1875. Travelled to America and unsuccessfully tried to have plays performed there. Returned to Sydney and read for bar; admitted, 1875.


**COPELAND, HENRY.**

Goldfields North, 1877; New England, 1880; Newtown, 1882; East Sydney, 1883(B), -85; New England, 1887, -89, -91; Armidale, 1894; Sydney-Phillip, 1895 (B), -98.


Educ. Trinity House School; Hull. Before he was 15, passed examination qualifying him to navigate to any part

Secretary for Public Works, Jan.-Mar. 1883; Secretary for Lands, 1886-7, 1891-4.


COPLAND, DAVID. The Murrumbidgee, 1889.


CORTIS, WILLIAM RICHARD. Bathurst, 1887.


Qualified as doctor, 1861, was house surgeon at Guy's Hospital, London, and then assistant medical officer at Colney Hatch. Arr. N.S.W., 1872. Went to Hill End and practised during gold rush. For 17 years medical officer at Bathurst Hospital; mayor of Bathurst, 1885-6. Honorary medical officer at Cowra Hospital. Served in Boer War with 2nd Contingent, N.S.W. Forces. Prominent sportsman and racehorse owner. Settled in Sydney after election to Parliament.

COTTON, FRANCIS. Newtown, 1891; Newtown-Camperdown, 1895, -98.

Journalist. B. Adelaide, 1858; d. Sydney, 28 Nov. 1942.


COWPER, SIR CHARLES. Sydney (City), 1856;

K.C.M.G. (1872). Sydney, 1858; East Sydney, 1859, -60, -64; Liverpool Plains, 1869.


M.L.C. for Cumberland, 1843-50; Durham, 1851-6. Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1856, 1857-9; Colonial Secretary, 1860-1; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1861-3, 1865-6, 1870.

A.E.; Serle.

COWPER, CHARLES. The Tumut, 1860 (B);

Orange, 1863 (B); The Tumut, 1864.

B. 1834, s. of Sir Charles C. (q.v.); m. Mary Copland,
New South Wales, 1856-1901

daughters of Robert Copland Lethbridge, of Penrith, 1855; d. Bowral, 16 Nov. 1911.


COX, GEORGE HENRY. Wellington (County), 1856, -58.

Pastoralist. B. Richmond, N.S.W., 1824, eld. s. of George C. of Mulgoa; m. Henrietta Jane, 2nd dau. of Henry Cox, 1853; d. 28 Nov. 1901.

Educ. The King's School and under Rev. T. Makinson at Mulgoa. First land-owner in Mudgee district who leased land to tenants. Successful sheep-bredner. First mayor of Cudgegong. Went to Europe, 1864, and round world, 1877. Member of first Executive Committee of Landowners' Defence League of N.S.W. Member of Council of Agricultural Society of N.S.W. President of N.S.W. Sheep-breediers' Association. Member of Synod for dioceses of Sydney and Bathurst. C. of E. M.L.C., 1863-1901; 'father' of Legislative Council.

Johns; Mowle; Aust. Men of Mark I, 18-20; Empire, 13 May 1856; S.M.H., 29 Nov. 1901, p. 5.


Member of firm of Cramsies, Bowden & Co., importers and storekeepers, Balranald.


CREED, JOHN MILDRED. The Upper Hunter, 1872.

Physician. B. Gloucestershire, 1842, s. of John C;
CREER, JOSEPH.

Northumberland, 1885-87, -89.


Arr. Sydney, 1855. At one time carpenter and contractor. Engaged in large auctioneering and general business at Newcastle, 1888. Temperance supporter.

Morrison II, 567; S.M.H., 18 Aug. 1913.

CRIBB, BENJAMIN.

Stanley Boroughs, 1858.

Grocer. B. Poole, Dorset, 1807; twice m.; d. Ipswich, Queensland, 11 Mar. 1874.

New South Wales, 1856-1901

(Ipswich). Took in John Clark Foote as partner, 1854. Prominent in establishing cotton industry in 60s when American Civil War cut off England's supplies, sending up to 7000 bales in a year to England. One of founders of Ipswich Grammar School. Congregationalist.


A.E.; Roll of Queensland Parliament.

CRIBB, ROBERT. East Moreton, 1859.
Unclassifiable. B. Dorset, 1805; d. 17 Apr. 1893.
M.L.C. at time of separation of Queensland; Member for Town of Brisbane and East Moreton in first and second Queensland Parliaments, 1861-6.

A.E.III, 96a; Aust. Representative Men, pp.185-6; Roll of Queensland Parliament.

CRICK, WILLIAM PATRICK. West Macquarie, 1889, -91, -94, -95, -98.
Moved with parents to Wentworth, N.S.W.; later to Wellington. Educ. St. Stanislaus', Bathurst. Articled in Dubbo; later to Slattery and Heydon (q.q.v.) and J.A.B. Cahill, Sydney. Admitted solicitor, 1886; later entered partnership with R. D. Meagher (q.v.), and had large criminal practice. Partner with W. N. Willis (q.v.) in Truth, 1891. Involved in charges of corruption in Lands Department, 1906; resigned seat and struck off roll of solicitors. 'He looked like a prize-fighter, dressed like a tramp, talked like a bullocky, and to complete the pattern of popular virtues, owned champion racehorses.'
M.L.A. for West Macquarie, 1899-1904; for Blayney, 1904-6. Postmaster General, 1899-1901; Minister without
portfolio, 1901; Secretary for Lands, 1901-4; Chairman of Committees, 1904-5.


CROUCH, FREDERICK GEORGE. The Richmond, 1887.

Country storekeeper. B. London, 1843; m. *; d. Randwick, 1 Jan. 1922.

Arr. N.S.W., 1854. Storekeeper on Richmond R. until 1894, when he moved to Randwick. Many times mayor of Casino. Director and honorary treasurer of Randwick Asylum for Destitute Children. Vice-president of N.S.W. Bowling Association, and represented N.S.W. many times in interstate matches. C. of E.

*S.M.H.*, 2, 3 Jan., p. 6, 4 Jan., p. 13, 1922.

CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Inverell, 1889, -91, -94, -95, -98.

Pastoralist. B. near Dubbo, 1853, s. of Alexander C., pioneer Western District pastoralist; m. sister of Sir Rupert Clarke; d. Bowral, 12 Apr. 1904.


M.H.R. for Gwydir, 1901-3.


CULLEN, JOSEPH FRANCIS. St. Leonards, 1889, -91; Willoughby, 1894.


Was Congregational minister at Windsor, N. Sydney, N. Willoughby and Mosman's Bay before resigning, 1886. Became proprietor and editor of a North Sydney newspaper. Went to Western Australia, 1904; Proprietor of *Southern Argus*. 

CULLEN, SIR WILLIAM PORTUS. Camden, 1891.
K.B. (1911),
K.C.M.G. (1912).
Barrister. B. Jamberoo, N.S.W., 1855; m. Lily, eld. dau. of Hon. R. H. D. White, 1891; d. Leura, 6 Apr. 1935.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM. East Macquarie, 1859,
-60, -64, -69, -72.
B. 1803; m. -; d. Peel, 22 Jan. 1878.
S.M.H., 23 Jan. 1878, p.5.

CUNNEEN, JAMES AUGUSTINE. The Hawkesbury, 1860, -64,
Wollombi, 1872, -74.
B. 1822; d. Paddington, 19 Apr. 1889.
Original member of Windsor Literary Society, 1856; vice-president, 1857-8; one of founders of School of Arts, 1860. Resident of Windsor. R. C.
Postmaster-General, 1865-6.


CURLEY, JAMES. Newcastle, 1889 (B).
Began work in Northumberland mines at 11. Local


DACEY, JOHN ROWLAND. Botany, 1895, -98.
Coachbuilder. B. Cork, 1855; m. -; d. Sydney, 11 Apr. 1912.
*S.S.D.*, 1894; *Navvy*, 13 Apr. 1912; *S.M.H.*, 11 Apr., p. 9; 12 Apr., p. 5, 1912.

DALGLEISH, DANIEL CHARLES. West Sydney, 1860.
Marine engineer.
Was said to be ‘first generally recognised Labour representative in the N.S.W. Assembly’.
*O.P.O.D.*, 1867; *S.S.D.*, 1868; *A.E. IX*, 5a.

DALLEY, WILLIAM BEdE. Sydney (City), 1856 (B); Cumberland Boroughs, 1858; Windsor, 1859; Carcoar, 1862 (B).
Barrister. B. Sydney, 1831, of Irish parents; m.
Eleanor Jane Long; d. Sydney, 28 Oct. 1888.

Educ. Sydney College and St. Mary's College. Called to bar, 1856. Appointed Commissioner of Emigration with Henry Parkes (q.v.) by N.S.W. Government, and spent 1861 in England; held many successful meetings in southern England and Ireland. On return, became leading counsel in criminal cases in Sydney, 1862; Q.C. 1877. As acting Premier, offered contingent of N.S.W. troops for Soudan. First Australian to be appointed to Privy Council, 1886. Literary critic and contributor to *S.M.H.* and *Freeman's Journal*. R.C.


*A.E.*; Serle.

**DALTON, THOMAS.** Orange, 1882, -85, -87, -89.

Storekeeper. B. 1829; d. N. Sydney, 26 Jun. 1901.

Joined brother James in firm of Dalton Bros., Orange, 1853. Had pastoral interests: with James Dalton, held Gulgo, Milbey and Bygoloree stations on Lachlan. R.C.


**DANAHEY, CORNELIUS JAMES.** Canterbury, 1891.

Railway employee (fitter and engineer). B. Detroit, Mich., 1856, of Irish parentage.

DANGAR, HENRY CAREY. West Sydney, 1874; East Sydney, 1880.


M.L.C. 1883-1917.


DANGAR, OTHO ORDE. The Macleay, 1889, -91.


DANGAR, THOMAS. The Upper Hunter, 1861.


A.E.; Mowle; S.M.H., 23 Mar. 1878, p.5.

DANGAR, THOMAS GORDON GIBBONS. The Gwydir, 1865, -69,
Pastoralist. B. Sydney, 1829, s. of Thomas D. (q.v.); m. -; d. Stanmore, 4 Jul. 1890.


DANIEL, SYLVANUS BROWN. Wellington, 1860(B), -60.


Assessing commissioner for Wellington and Bligh. Resigned to contest parliamentary seat. Subsequently appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands.


DARK, STEPHEN NEATE. The Williams, 1859.

Country entrepreneur. B. 1815; d. Dungog, 10 Jan. 1872.

Storekeeper at Dungog and proprietor of saw and flour mills, Stroud.


DARNLEY, EDWARD. Balmain, 1891.


Left school at 11, spent a few years in jewellery trade, then became plasterer at instance of father, a building contractor. Joined National Association of Operative Plasterers, 1879. Arr. Australia, 1883, and soon became president of N.S.W. Plasterers' Society. Represented this Society on Trades and Labour Council, 1891.

DARVALL, SIR JOHN BAYLEY, K.C.M.G. (1877).  
Cumberland (N. Riding), 1856; The Hawkesbury, 1859; East Maitland, 1863 (B); West Sydney, 1864.  
Barrister. B. Yorkshire, 1812, 2nd s. of Capt. D., 9th Dragoons; m. Elizabeth Flora Shapland, 1837; d. London, 28 Dec. 1883.  
A.E.; Mennell; Heaton; Johns; C.N.S.W., p.57; Empire, 12 Apr. 1856; S.M.H., 31 Dec. 1883.

DAVIES, JOHN.  
East Sydney, 1874, -77; South Sydney, 1880, -85.  
Ironmonger. B. Sydney, 1840; m. Elizabeth Eaton, 1861; d. Surry Hills, 23 May 1896.  
Earned own living from age of 9. Alderman of City of Sydney for many years. Director, Randwick Institution for Destitute Children & Sydney Hospital. Treasurer, Sydney Night Refuge Reformatory. Held high office in Orange & Temperance Associations. Represented N.S.W. at Exhibitions in Melbourne, 1880, Amsterdam, 1882, South Kensington, 1886.  
Mennell; Morrison II, 'Campbelltown'; S.M.H., 25 May 1896, p.4.

DAVIES, WILLIAM.  
Argyle, 1877.  
1890.

Joined Araluen gold rush in 50s. Manager of Australian Stores, Goulburn, for Isaac Levey, 1856; partner, 1860; sole proprietor, 1877. Director, Australian Copper Mining Co., 1873; Goulburn Gas Co., 1879; Goulburn Foundry and Engineering Co., 1885; Chairman, Berrima Coal Mining and Railway Co. in 80s. Member of 1st Municipal Council, 1859; Mayor, 1863, 1868, 1876-9, 1883-4. Sunday School Superintendent for 33 years. Methodist.


**DAVIS, DAVID.**

Shoalhaven, 1898.

Builder and contractor. B. 1854; d. Double Bay, 6 Jul. 1927.

Went from Norfolk Island to Victoria as boy, then to Sydney, c. 1875. Among public buildings he erected are the three Public Libraries, Government Printing Office and Macquarie Lighthouse. Alderman of Woollahra for many years; mayor. Member of Water Board. Official of Chamber of Manufactures on its inauguration. Director of Randwick Asylum for Children and of Benevolent Asylum. Travelled widely. C. of E.

*S.M.H.*, 7, 8 Jul. 1927, p.15.

**DAVIS, THOMAS MARTIN.**

West Sydney, 1891; Sydney-Pyrmont, 1894-95.


Family moved to Glasgow when Thomas was 3. Educ. Glasgow High School and Garnet Bank Academy. At age of 13 sent to France to learn language; left country on outbreak of Franco-Prussian War. Went to sea for several years. Inspector of railway construction on military line in India. Arr. Sydney, 1876. Served in intercolonial shipping trade until 1879. Spent some time in England and Africa. Interpreter in mines in New Cal-
donia. Returned to Sydney and settled, 1886. Organiser of Maritime Council, and member of Royal Commission on Strikes. Secretary of Seamen’s Union.


DAVIS, WILLIAM LOVEL. Canterbury, 1887.


DAVIS, WILLIAM WALTER. Bourke, 1889, -98.
Pastoralist. B. Bathurst, 1840; twice m.; d. Randwick, 14 Sep. 1923.
Educ. Bathurst. At 13 ran away to travel with first mob of cattle to be driven to Hay. At 16 head stockman of Burrabogie. Went to Bourke and dealt in cattle, 1858. Opened butcher’s shop. Bought lease of Kerribree Station, Bourke, 600 sq. m., c.1874, operated by Davis, Dale & Co. Bought Dundoo Station, Queensland, 1886. Put down first artesian well in N.S.W., 1887. For 6 years C.P. inspector for Walgett. Royal Commissioner to enquire into administration of western lands. Special commissioner to inquire into Pilliga unoccupied crown lands.
M.L.A. for Bourke, 1900-4.

S.C.D., 1881-2; S.M.H., 15 Sep. 1923.

DAWSON, HENRY. Monaro, 1885, -87, -89, -91.
Solicitor. B. Cooma, 1850, s. of Robert D., police magistrate; m. dau. of Canon Druitt; d. Dulwich Hill,
1 Jan. 1919.

Articled to Benjamin Lipscombe, of Cooma. Admitted solicitor, 1873, and practised in Cooma till 1886, when he moved to Sydney. One of oldest members of A.J.C., and one of best judges of blood stock in Australia. Authority on farming and on aborigines. Member of Fisheries Board. Councillor of Royal Agricultural Society. C. of E.


DAY, GEORGE.

The Hume, 1874, -77; Albury, 1880, -82, -85, -87.


Educ. Richmond and Windsor. At 14 went to live with brother, manager of a station in Monaro district. Went to Bendigo gold diggings, 1852. Moved to Omeo, and opened store on newly-discovered Livingstone Creek goldfield, 1853. Bought Table Top Station, near Albury, 1855, later adding to property with Matta Mattama Station, on Murray, and Yarra Yarra, on Billabong Creek. Stock and station agent at Albury, and proprietor of Fanny Ceres flour mill. Alderman, Albury, 1868-78; mayor 1869-70, 1873. President of Albury District Hospital Board for many years. President of Albury Racing Club. R.C.


DEAN, HORACE.

The Hastings, 1869.

Postmaster and country storekeeper. B. William Thomas Haskell, Chicago, of English parents, 1814; m. Jane Ann Mitchell; d. Grafton, 8 May 1887.

Educ. high schools and universities in U.S.A. (M.D., Ph.D.). Served in Texan-Mexican war in cavalry, later as army surgeon. Killed man in duel and went to England as Horace Dean. Arr. Adelaide, 1849. Took out naturalization papers, practised medicine and was made special
magistrate. Elected M.P. for Barossa, but _bona fides_ challenged, and case went against Dean. Moved to Melbourne and wrote for _Empire_. Moved to Sydney and on to Manning River, where he settled at Tinonee, 1858. One of pioneers of Manning River in variety of capacities. Established _Manning River News_, 1865. After election, 1869, again disqualified, because not legally naturalized, and because, as postmaster of Tinonee, he held office of profit under Crown. Resigned as postmaster and became naturalized. Re-elected at by-election, but once more disqualified because not resident 5 years in N.S.W. Spent later years in Uralla and Grafton. Mayor of Grafton, 1878.


DENIEHY, DANIEL HENRY.  
Argyle, 1857 (B), -58;  
East Macquarie, 1860 (B).

Solicitor.  
B. Sydney, 1828, s. of Henry D., produce merchant and Mary D. (both Irish transportees); m. Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. of J. C. Hoalls, of Kellesthorp, Nottinghamshire, 1852; d. Bathurst, 22 Oct. 1865.

Educ. Bell Vue Hall under A. B. Trood, W. T. Cape's Academy, and privately in England. Visited Ireland, where he met leaders of Young Irish party, and Europe, 1843-4. Returned with parents to Sydney, and articled to N. D. Stenhouse, of Stenhouse and Hardy, 1844; admitted solicitor, 1851. Set up in practice in Sydney, at first with success, but devoted much time to literary study, and gave lectures on modern literature at Mechanics' School of Arts, 1851-3. Entered public life as speaker against Wentworth's Constitution Bill, 1853. Practised in Goulburn, 1854-8; Sydney, 1858-9. Founded and edited _Southern Cross_, 1859. Edited _The Victorian_, Melbourne, for C. Gavan Duffy, 1862-4. Resumed practice in Sydney, 1864; in Bathurst, 1865. Speaker at St. Patrick's Day banquets, 1857-60; contributor to _Freeman's Journal_, as well as _Southern Cross_ and _Victorian_; notable as orator and literary critic.

DE SALIS, GEORGE FANE. Queanbeyan, 1882.
Pastoralist. B. Darbalara station, nr. Gundagai, 1852, 3rd s. of Leopold Fane De S., of Tharwa (q.v.); m. Mary, dau. of Rev. P. Galliard Smith, of Canberra, 1878; d. Michelago, 1 Jan. 1932.
Educ. privately. Spent life on land, first at Cuppacumbalong, Tharwa, then at Soglio, Michelago. C. of E.

DE SALIS, LEOPOLD FANE. Queanbeyan, 1864.
Pastoralist. B. 1816, 3rd s. of Jerome, fourth Count De Salis; m. Charlotte Macdonald, 1844; d. Tharwa, 20 Nov. 1898.
Arr. Australia 1840; with brothers-in-law acquired large pastoral interests in Riverina, buying Darbalara station, 1840, and soon occupying 14 miles frontage on Murrumbidgee from Wantabadgery to Eumonyharcenyha. Sold stations, c. 1855, and moved higher up river to Cuppacumbalong, Tharwa. Lost extensive holdings in Queensland in 1892 crisis.
M.L.C. 1874-98.


DE SALIS, LEOPOLD WILLIAM Queanbeyan, 1872.
JEROME FANE.
Helped to manage father's Queensland stations until they were lost in 1892 crisis. Lived at St. Mary's and


DIBBS, SIR GEORGE RICHARD. West Sydney, 1874; St. Leonards, 1882; The Murrumbidgee, 1885, -87, -89, -91; Tamworth, 1894.

Merchant. B. Sydney, 1834, s. of Capt. John D., of St. Andrews, Scotland; m. dau. of R. M. Robey; d. 5 Aug. 1904.

Educ. St. Phillip's School and Australian College under Rev. J. D. Lang (q.v.). Worked for Sydney wine merchant; later joined with brother as commission agent and wharfinger (J. C. Dibbs & Co.). Went to S. America; was corn factor in Valparaiso, 1865. Returned to Sydney 1867; was bankrupt, but by 1875 paid creditors in full. Added importing and ship owning to business, 1869. Entered public life as republican. Represented N.S.W., Victoria, South Australia and New Zealand on financial mission in London, 1892. Managing Trustee, Savings Bank of N.S.W., 1896-1904. C. of E.

Colonial Treasurer, 1883-5; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, Oct.-Dec. 1885; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1886-7, 1889, 1891-4.

A.E.; Serle.

DICK, SIR ALEXANDER. Liverpool Plains, 1860.


A.E., V, 368; S.S.D., 1861.

DICK, WILLIAM THOMAS. Newcastle East, 1894, -95, -98.

Teacher. B. Newcastle, 1866; m. -; d. Bondi, 1 Jul. 1932.

Educ. Newcastle. Trained as teacher and went on to
New South Wales, 1856-1901

University (B.A.). Ran private school in Newcastle. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1902.


Publication: *Federation as Proposed by the Adelaide Convention* (with W. M. Hughes, q.v.), 1898.


DICKENS, EDWARD BULWER LYTTON. Wilcannia, 1889, -91.

Public servant. B. 1852, youngest s. of Charles Dickens, novelist; m. Constance Desailly, of Nettley station, 1880; d. Moree, 23 Jan. 1902.


DICKSON, JAMES. Northumberland Boroughs, 1857 (B), -58; East Maitland, 1859 (B), -60.

Merchant. B. 1814; m. -; d. Newtown, Sydney, 28 Apr. 1863.

Was 25 years at West Maitland, but moved to Sydney for last 5 years of life. Principal of Dickson & Co., merchants, Stanmore. Lessee of Yarrow Creek, Kingsgate, Pepperton, Woroma and Cartland runs in New England and Warrego districts.

S.S.D., 1858-9; Macphail, p. 27; S.M.H., 29 Apr. 1863, p. 4.
DIGHT, ARTHUR. Windsor, 1869.
Pastoralist. B. Windsor 1819, youngest s. of John D., pioneer Hawkesbury settler; m. -; d. Darling Pt., Sydney, 31 Jul. 1895.
Interested in Yendah and Windah stations, Queensland. Purchased Clarendon, near Richmond, from C. C. Cox, 1862.

DIGHT, CHARLES HILTON. Singleton, 1898.
Left school, 1860, and went on to father's station, Carroll, on Namoi. Worked at Tucka Tucka, on McIntyre, 1870-82. Returned to Namoi. Moved to Singleton, 1890. Interests in grazing and other properties in various parts of N.S.W. Vice-president of Northern Agricultural Association. C. of E.
*S.M.H.*, 23 Nov. 1918, p. 9.

DIGNAM, PHILIP. Argyle, 1864.

DILLON, JOHN (THOMAS). The Hunter, 1869; Tenterfield, 1877, -80.
Admitted to bar, 1869; crown prosecutor, s.w. District, 1885-8.
*N.S.W. Law Almanac*, 1886; *S.M.H.*, 26 Apr. 1888.
DODDS, ALEXANDER. East Maitland, 1864, -69.
   Auctioneer. B. near Kelso, Scotland, s. of farmer; m. Mary Dickson; d. Willoughby, 6 Feb. 1892.
   S.C.D., 1867; Fussell, pp. 119, 123; Macphail, p. 27; S.M.H., 8 Feb. 1892, p. 7.

DONALD, GEORGE. Hartley, 1891.
   Contractor. B. Paddington, N.S.W., 1846, s. of Scottish immigrant mason; d. Marrickville, 9 Jul. 1930.
   Family moved to Yass, 1852, and Donald learnt father's trade. Worked on western railway line, 1867. Became contractor at Lithgow, 1876. First mayor of Lithgow, 1889.
   A.E.III, 268a; D.T., 30 Jun. 1891; S.M.H., 10 Jul. 1930.

DONALDSON, ROBERT THOMAS. Tumut, 1898.
   Contractor. B. Ireland, 1851; m. Edith Meek, 1882; d. Randwick, 5 Aug. 1936.
   S.M.H., 6 and 8 Aug. 1936.
DONALDSON, SIR STUART ALEXANDER, K.B. (1860). Sydney Hamlets, 1856; Cumberland (S. Riding), 1858.


Educ. private schools and tutors. Sent by father to Mexico for business training, 1832. Returned to England, and migrated to Sydney, 1834. Entered employ of Dawes & Co.; later became head of firm, re-naming it Donaldson & Co. in 1837. Owned cloth factory at Stockton, near Newcastle. Interested in promoting steam communication with England and in work of Caroline Chisholm. Original Fellow of Senate of University of Sydney, 1850-61. Returned to England, 1860, revisiting Australia twice before his death. C. of E.

M.L.C. for Durham, 1848-55; Sydney Hamlets, 1855-6. Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1856; Colonial Treasurer, 1856-7.

A.E.; Serle; Empire, 22 Mar. 1856.

DONELLY, DENIS CORNELIUS JOSEPH. Carcoar, 1891; Cowra, 1894, -95.


DONELLY, STEPHEN AUGUSTINE. Goldfields West, 1864.

S.M.H., 28 Nov. 1910.
DOUGLAS, JAMES HENRY.


N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, V, 493.

DOUGLAS, JOHN.

Darling Downs, 1859; Camden, 1860.


A.E.; Serle.

DOWEL, WILLIAM SPRINGTHORPE.


S.S.D., 1888.

DRIVER, RICHARD.

West Macquarie, 1860,-64; Carcoar, 1869; Windsor, 1872, -74, -77.

Solicitor. B. Liverpool, N.S.W., 1829, s. of Richard D., publican of Sydney; d. Sydney, 8 Jul. 1880.

Articled to G. R. Nicholls & G. Williams, solicitors; admitted solicitor, 1856; appointed solicitor to corporation of Sydney. Freemason. C. of E.
Chairman of Committees, 1872-6, Mar.-May 1878; Secretary for Lands, Mar.-Aug. 1877.

Mennell; S.M.H., 9, 10 Jul. 1880.

EAGAR, GEOFFREY. West Sydney, 1863 (B), -65 (B).

Merchant. B. Sydney, 1818, of Irish parents; m. Mary Ann Bucknell; d. Glebe Pt., N.S.W., 12 Sep. 1891.


M.L.C., 1859-60. Secretary for Public Works, 1859-60; Colonial Treasurer, 1863-5.

A.E.; Mennell; Heaton; Southern Cross, 28 Jan. 1860, p.2; S.M.H., 14 Sep. 1891, p.5.

ECKFORD, JOSEPH. Wollombi, 1860 (B), -60, -64, -69, -77, -80.

Publican, West Maitland. B. 1814; d. Sydney, 22 Nov. 1884.


EDDEN, ALFRED. Northumberland, 1891; Kahibah, 1894, -95, -98.


Father died just before son's birth. Worked in pits from age of 10 and had little education. Arr. Australia, 1879. Worked as miner at Adamstown until 1891. Was one of first Adamstown aldermen; twice mayor. Methodist lay preacher.

EDMUNDS, WALTER. South Sydney, 1889.
Barrister. B. Maitland, 1856; m. -; d. Strathfield, 15 Aug. 1932.
Educ. Lindhurst Benedictine College, Glebe, and Sydney University (M.A. 1879, LL.B. 1881). Admitted to bar, 1882; District Court Judge, 1911; President of N.S.W. Board of Trade, 1919; Judge of State Arbitration Court, 1920-6. Royal Commissioner on control and administration of State Railways, 1920. Chairman of Coal Commission, 1925. R. C.


EGAN, DANIEL. Maneroo, 1856; Monaro, 1858; Eden, 1859, -60, -64; Monaro, 1870.
Wine merchant. B. Windsor, 1803; m. -; d. Watson's Bay, 16 Oct. 1870.
Foreman of dockyards in Sydney until establishment broken up. Became wine merchant. Alderman of City of Sydney; Mayor 1851.
Heaton; Mennell; S.S.D., 1858-9; S.M.H., 17 Oct. 1870, p.4.

ELIOTT, GILBERT. The Burnett, 1859.
Artillery officer in British army of occupation in France. Arr. N.S.W. during late 30s. Took up Emu Creek run, in Walcha district. Police magistrate of Parramatta, 1842. One of Commissioners who administered affairs of Sydney, 1854-7. Acquired additional pastoral property, Yenda, in Wide Bay district, and represented this area in first Queensland Legislative Assembly, 1858. C.M.G., 1870.
Speaker of Queensland Assembly, 1858-70. M.L.C. (Queensland) 1870.

Johns; J.R.A.H.S. VIII (1922), 266; XVII (1932), 335; C. A. Bernays. Queensland Politics during Sixty Years. [1919]; S.M.H., 7 Jul. 1871.

ELLIS, JAMES COLE. Newcastle, 1882, 87; Newcastle West, 1894.
Morrison II, 564; N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, LXXII, 199; S.M.H., 5 Jun. 1930.

EMANUEL, SAMUEL. Argyle, 1862 (B).

EVE, JAMES. Canterbury, 1891 (B).
S.S.D., 1890; S.M.H., 26 Sep. 1911.

EWING, SIR THOMAS THOMSON. The Richmond, 1885, 87, K.C.M.G. (1908).
-89, -91; Lismore, 1894, -95, -98.
Retired from politics, 1910, and devoted himself to management of lands on Tweed River.
M.H.R for Richmond, 1901-10. Vice-president of Executive Council, 1905-6; Minister for Home Affairs, 1906-7; Minister for Defence, 1907-8.
Publication: (with T. A. Coghlan) *Progress of Australia during the 19th Century*, 1903.


**FALLON, JAMES THOMAS.** The Hume, 1869.
Vigneron. B. Athlone, 1819; d. Manly, 26 May, 1886.
Arr. Sydney, 1842. Bought farm near Sydney, but after gold discoveries set up store at Braidwood. Moved to Albury, 1854. Bought 150 acre vineyard of Murray Valley Vineyard Association, 1867, and established largest cellars in Albury, which by 1875 stored 250,000 gallons of wine from 40 vineyards. Established branches in Sydney and Melbourne, and worked to improve English market for Australian wines. Visited wine-producing areas of France, Germany and Italy, 1872, and took prizes at Vienna, 1873 and London, 1875. Manufactured first champagne from Australian grapes, 1876. First Mayor of Albury, 1859-62. R. C.


**FARNELL, FRANK.** Central Cumberland, 1887, -89, -91; Ryde, 1894, -95.

Public servant. B. Ryde, N.S.W., 1861, 2nd s. of James Squire F. (q.v.); m. Amy Cox; d. N. Sydney, 16 Jul. 1929.

Educ. Newington College. For some years shipping clerk, then joined Railway Department and reached position of travelling paymaster. Appointed honorary visiting magistrate to Lord Howe Island, 1900; Administrator, 1900-14. Commissioner of Fisheries, 1895-1904. Chairman of Fisheries Board, 1904-10. Member of Intelligence and Tourist Board, 1904-10. Trustee of National Park, 1885; president, 1907-29. Commissioner to Melbourne Exhibition, 1888, and Chicago Exhibition, 1891. Member of Royal Commission on City Railway, 1897.
M.L.A. for Ryde, 1901-3.


FARNELL, JAMES SQUIRE.

St. Leonards, 1860 (B);
Parramatta, 1864, -69, -72; St. Leonards, 1874, -77, -80; New England, 1882; Redfern, 1887.

Landowner. B. Parramatta, 1827; m. -; d. 21 Aug. 1888.

As a very young man, travelled round N.S.W. with stock. Visited America during 1848 gold rushes, also New Zealand.

Secretary for Lands, 1872-5; Chairman of Committees, 1876-7; Premier and Secretary for Lands, 1877-8; Secretary for Lands, 1883-5; Minister of Justice, 1885. M.L.C., 1885-7.

A.E., Serle.

FAUCETT, PETER.

King and Georgiana, 1856, -58; East Sydney, 1860 (B); Yass Plains, 1861 (B), -64.

Barrister. B. Dublin, 1821; d. Five Dock, N.S.W., 22 May 1894.


A.E. 1926; Mennell; Heaton; S.M.H., 23 May 1894, p.8.

FAWCETT, CHARLES HUGH.

The Clarence, 1880 (B);
The Richmond, 1880.

Public servant. B. 1813; d. Stroud, 15 March 1890.

Police magistrate, Stroud.

FEGAN, JOHN LIONEL. Newcastle, 1891; Wickham, 1894, -95, -98.
Miner. B. Essex, 1862; m. —; d. Wickham, 29 Dec.1932.
Worked as a boy in North Wales colliery, later in Lancashire mine. Arr. N.S.W., 1886. Worked in Greta colliery. Moved to Wickham. Prominent in miners' lodge at Wickham and Bullock Island Co. colliery. In turn secretary, treasurer, chairman of N.S.W. Miners' Accident Relief Board. Twice mayor of Wickham, and alderman until death. Superintendent of Newcastle Benevolent Society. Member of Newcastle Hospital, Ambulance, and District Abattoir Boards. Methodist.
M.L.A. for Wickham, 1901-7; for Newcastle, 1920-2; Secretary for Mines, 1899-1901; Honorary Minister, 1903-4; Minister of Public Instruction, Jun.-Aug. 1904.

FERGUSON, DAVID ALEXANDER. Wellington, 1882, -85, -87, -89.
Pastoralist. B. Newry, Wellington, N.S.W., 1844; m. Miss Phillips of Molong, 1868; d. Wellington, 5 May 1891.
Aust. Men of Mark I, 278-80; Morrison II, 579; S.M.H., 6 May 1891, p.8.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM JOHN. Sturt, 1894, -95, -98.
Engine driver. B. Scotland; d. Brisbane, 23 May 1935.
Spent most of life in mining districts of South Australia.


FERRIS, WILLIAM JOHN. Parramatta, 1898.
Auctioneer and estate agent. B. Parramatta, 1858; d. Parramatta, 24 Apr. 1917.
As young man joined Parramatta Volunteer Rifles; retired as major, 1896, later lieut.-colonel. Represented Forrest Ward on Parramatta Municipal Council; mayor twice. R. C.
S.S.D., 1890; S.M.H., 26 Apr. 1917, p. 8.

FITZGERALD, JOHN DANIEL. West Sydney, 1891.
Printer and union official. B. Shellharbour, N.S.W., 1862, s. of John D. F., school teacher; m. Octavia, dau. of Antonin Roche (France), London, 1892; d. Darling Pt., 4 Jul. 1922.
Educ. Illawarra, Fort Street High School and St. Mary's, Sydney. Served apprenticeship as printer; president, Typographical Society for two years. Vice-president, Trades and Labour Council, representing Western Miners. Delegate to European trades unions from Strike Committee and Trades and Labour Councils during Maritime Strike, 1890. President, Political Labour League, 1901. Four years alderman, Sydney City Council; closely identified with town planning, housing and municipal reform from 1890; president, Australian Town Planning Conferences, 1917 and 1918. President, Greater Sydney League; Health Society of N.S.W.; chairman, Housing Board; founder, Society for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption. Called to bar, 1900. Visited Europe four times, U.S.A. once and East twice. R. C.
Publications: *Municipal Statesmanship in Europe* (1899); *Greater Sydney and Greater Newcastle* (1906); *The Rise of the Australian Labour Party* (1920); *Children of the Sunlight* (1923); *The Ring Valley* (1923); *Studies in Australian Crime* (1924).


**FITZGERALD, ROBERT GEORGE**

The Upper Hunter, 1885, -87, -89, -91; Robertson, 1894, -95, -98.

Solicitor. B. Auckland, N.Z., 1846, s. of Robert Appleyard F.; m. Elizabeth Frances Mary Batten, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1870; d. Muswellbrook, 24 Dec. 1933.


**FITZPATRICK, JOHN CHARLES**

Rylstone, 1895, -98.

Journalist-proprietor. B. Moama, N.S.W., 1862, s. of J. J. Fitzpatrick, sub-inspector of police; m. A. Kelly, Parramatta, 1896; d. Roseville, 7 Aug. 1932.

Served apprenticeship as printer. Compositor, Melbourne *Punch*, 1880; reporter, Goulburn *Daily-Southern*
Argus, 1885; conducted newspapers at Gunnedah, Narrabri, and Parramatta; established Windsor and Richmond Gazette 1888, and ran it until 1899; bought Molong Argus, 1894. Trustee, Public Library of N.S.W. from 1900. Chairman, Board of Control of Lord Howe Island.


Publications: The Good Old Days of Windsor, 1900; Good Old Days of Molong, 1913; Eastward Ho!: A Jaunt to Java, 1908; A Gem of the Pacific; When We Were Boys Together, 1909; Various Verses, 1907.


FITZPATRICK, MICHAEL. Yass Plains, 1869, -72, -74, -77, -78, -80.


Colonial Secretary, 1877-8.


FITZPATRICK, THOMAS. The Murrumbidgee, 1894, -95, -98.


FLETCHER, JAMES. Newcastle, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89.

Mine manager. B. Dalkeith, East Lothian, Scotland, 1834; m. Isabella, dau. of James Birrell, of Wallsend, 1854; d. Melbourne, 19 Mar. 1891.

Arr. Australia 1852. After period on gold diggings, went to Newcastle and worked as miner in Burwood Tunnels. Active in establishment of sick and accident fund at Australian Agricultural Company's Borehole Colliery, 1857, and in formation of Miners' Association, 1857, of which he became 3rd chairman. Following strike of 1861, became manager of N.S.W. Co-operative Colliery Co., formed by miners; later manager Minmi Colliery, and managing director Wickham and Bullock Island Colliery. Frequently acted as mediator between management and miners. His proposal of sliding scale of wages related to selling price of coal was largely responsible for formation of Colliery Proprietors' Association to operate vend. Founded Newcastle Morning Herald and Miners' Advocate, managed by son-in-law, 1876, and was proprietor for some time. First mayor of Wickham.

Secretary for Mines, 1886; Public Works, Jan.-Mar. 1889.


FLETCHER, HENRY. The Hastings, 1859, -60.

Pastoralist. B. Pulteney, Scotland; m. Mary, dau. of William Wynter, naval officer to whom Taree originally granted, and founder of Taree House; d. Manning River, 8 Nov. 1877.

After marriage, acquired land at Killawarra. Subsequently, father-in-law sold Taree Estate to him. Went to live in second Taree House. Had Taree surveyed and laid out as private town by M. Hall, surveyor, 1854.
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Champion, Taree, 3 May 1855; account books of Taree Estate, 1851-80 (M.L.); S.M.H., 14 Nov. 1877.

FLOOD, EDWARD. North Eastern Boroughs, 1856; Cumberland (S. Riding), 1858; Canterbury, 1859; Central Cumberland, 1869.

Pastoralist. B. Sydney, 1805; d. Sydney, 9 Sep. 1888.

Little education, as parents poor. Apprenticed to carpenter. Became prosperous builder and contractor. Bought Narrandera Station when original owners (Thompsons) collapsed during depression, 1840-2. Later secured Coldwater, on Lower Lachlan, Quambone and other stations on Liverpool Plains. Selected Gowrie station, Queensland (later, site of Charleville). Built at Gundagai first steam flour mill on Murrumbidgee and erected own wool stores at Circular Quay. Mayor of Sydney, 1848. Instrumental in establishing Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts.


FORLONGE, WILLIAM. Orange, 1864.

Pastoralist. B. 1816, s. of Eliza F., pioneer of fine wool production in Victoria; d. Dubbo, 15 Sep. 1890.

Educ. with brother Andrew at Leipzig. Later, with mother, tramped country buying Saxony sheep, which were shipped from Hamburg to Hull and sold in Greenock to Australian Agricultural Company. William took second flock, bought in Germany, to Australia, settling at Winton in Van Diemen's Land. Moved to Euroa district, 1835, and settled at Seven Creeks. Acquired additional lands, eventually owning 400,000 acres. Extensive leases in Wellington district in early 80s, including, with Towns and Stewart, Brymedura, Garra and Manildra.
FORSTER, ROBERT HENRY MARINER. New England, 1862; Goldfields North, 1870, -75.
Practising in Sydney by 1864.
S.M.H., 3, 4 Feb. 1880.

FORSTER, WILLIAM. Murray, 1856, -58; Queanbeyan, 1859; East Sydney, 1861 (B); The Hastings, 1864; Queanbeyan, 1869; Illawarra, 1872; The Murraybidgee, 1875; Gundagai, 1880.
Pastoralist. B. Madras, 1818, s. of Thomas F., army surgeon; m. Eliza Jane, 4th dau. of Colonel Wall, 1846; d. 30 Oct. 1882.
Publications: The Wier-Wolf: a tragedy, 1876; The Brothers: a drama, 1877; Political Presentiments, 1878; Midas, 1884.
Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1859-60; Colonial Secretary, 1863-5; Secretary for Lands, 1868-70; Colonial Treasurer, 1875-6.
A.E.; Serle; Empire, 16 Apr. 1856; J.R.A.H.S. VIII (1922), 301, XLIV (1958), 169-84

FORSYTH, ARCHIBALD. South Sydney, 1885.
Rope manufacturer. B. Scotland, 1826; thrice married; d. Randwick, 15 Mar. 1908.

Sailed for N.S.W., 1849, and went on to Californian gold rush. On return, cut cedar on Tweed R. Went to Turon diggings, then to Victorian goldfields, where he was successful. Established prosperous timber business in Melbourne, sold out and returned to Sydney, 1863. Founded Australian Ropeworks. One of pioneers of bowling in N.S.W.

*S.M.H.*, 16 Mar. 1908, p.6.

**FOSTER, WILLIAM JOHN.**

Newtown, 1880, -85, -87.

Barrister. B. Rathescar, Co. Louth, Ireland, 1831, s. of Rev. W. H. Foster; m. Matilda Williams, of Pembroke-shire, 1854; d. Valley Heights, 16 Aug. 1909.


M.L.C. 1877-80. Attorney-General, 1877-8, 1887; Minister for Justice, 1881-3.

*A.E.; Mennell; Morrison II, 486; C.N.S.W., 304; Aust. Men of Mark I, 321; Hall; S.M.H., 17 Aug. 1909, p.6.

**FOWLER, ROBERT.**

Sydney-Phillip, 1894.

Pottery manufacturer. B. Sydney, 1839; m. Jane Seale, 1867; d. Camperdown, 12 Jun. 1906.

Son of Irishman, who started pottery works at Camperdown, 1837. Educ. Christ Church School and privately. Entered father's pottery works, admitted partner, and on father's death became sole owner, 1879. Alderman of Cook municipality, 1869; mayor, 1870; first mayor of Cook and
D.T., 5 Jul. 1894; C.N.S.W., pp. 90-1; S.M.H., 13, 14 Jun. 1906, p. 4.

FRASER, AUGUSTUS RYAN. Tenterfield, 1882 (B).  
Mole River Station, Tenterfield.  
Hall; S.M.H., 27 Mar. 1890.

FRASER, COLIN ALEXANDER. Tenterfield, 1869.  
O.P.O.D., 1867; Macphail, p. 29; S.M.H., 10 Dec. 1877.

FREMLIN, ALFRED REGINALD. Redfern, 1880,-82.  

FULLER, SIR GEORGE WARBURTON. Kiama, 1889,-91.  
K.C.M.G. (1919).  
Barrister. B. Kiama, N.S.W., 1861, s. of George Lawrence F.; m. Ada Louisa King, of Kiama, 1893; d. Darlinghurst, 22 Jul. 1940.  
FULLFORD, JAMES. West Maitland, 1880.
Publican, West Maitland. B. 1842; m. -; d. Marrickville, 6 Sep. 1922.
As young man, member of staff of Maitland Mercury. Town clerk of West Maitland for 9 years. Member of local municipal council for 6 years; mayor twice. Moved to Dundas; mayor 13 years in succession. Lived over 30 years at Waverley; alderman 3 years.
O.P.O.D., 1878-9; S.M.H., 7 Sep. 1922, p.8.

GALE, JOHN. The Murrumbidgee, 1887.
Educ. Monmouth Grammar School. Served apprenticeship as printer. Ordained Methodist minister; sent by Methodist Church to Australia, 1854. Assistant minister, Goulburn, travelling to Young, Wagga and Queanbeyan. Left ministry, 1857, and wrote to brothers in England suggesting they emigrate and bring printing plant. Established Golden Age (later Queanbeyan Age), 1860. First secretary, Queanbeyan District Hospital, 1862-8; one of founders of Queanbeyan Pastoral and Agricultural Association; member, first Municipal Council; member, Land Board; coroner for over 40 years. President, Land and Industrial Alliance, in 1880s. Leader of movement to have Canberra chosen as site for federal capital. Elder, Queanbeyan Presbyterian Church.
Publications: Dalgety or Canberra, Which? 1907; Canberra: History and Legends, 1927.

GANNON, JOHN THOMAS. Argyle, 1881 (B), -82.
New South Wales, 1856-1901

Solicitor. B. Tempe, N.S.W., 1860, s. of Robert G.; m. --; d. Parramatta, 5 Aug. 1887.

GARDINER, ALBERT. Forbes, 1891; Ashburnham, 1894.
Carpenter. B. Orange, 1867, 5th s. of W. A. Gardiner; m. --; d. Waverley, 14 Aug. 1952.
Educ. State schools. Apprenticed as carpenter and joiner. Moved to Parkes, 1890, and worked at Hazlehurst mine.

GARLAND, CHARLES LAUNCELOT. Carcoar, 1885, -87, -89.
Mine owner. B. Auckland, 1854; d. Sydney, 7 Jan. 1930.
Educ. in New Zealand. Gained considerable mining experience as young man. Arr. Australia, 1879. Successful in mining ventures on Barrier at Leadville in N.S.W., and on Palmer in N. Queensland. Pioneered gold bucket dredging system in N.S.W. Member of Australian Institute of Mining Engineers, 1898. Chairman of N.S.W. Committee of Australian Metal Exchange, 1918-21. Member of board of directors of Sydney Hospital for 30 years; hon. treasurer, 1912-30. For a time proprietor of Carcoar Chronicle. C. of E.
Morrison II, 519; N.S.W.P.D., ser. 1, XXIII, 5566; S.M.H., 9 Jan. 1930, p.12.
GARLAND, JAMES. Lachlan and Lower Darling, 1856.

Pastoralist. B. Scotland, 1813; m. Emma, youngest dau. of W. Broughton, of Appin, 1839; d. Tamworth, 17 Nov. 1904.

Educ. King's College, Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University (M.A. 1832). Purchased commissions first in 99th Regiment, then in 28th. Came to N.S.W. with 28th Regiment, 1836. Served at Parramatta for 2 years. Left army to become squatter. Occupied Darbalara Station until 1840, when sold out to L. F. De Salis; and moved to Tooma, on Upper Murray. Settled in Sydney, 1855, leaving management of estates to partner. Member of firm of Garland & Bingham. Superintendent of police for North-western District, stationed at Tamworth, 1862-85.

Empire, 26 May 1856; J. Gormly. 'Reminiscences', ser. of newspaper cuttings, I, p. 75 (M.L.); S.M.H., 18 Nov. 1904, p. 4.

GARLAND, JOHN. Woollahra, 1898.


Educ. Fordyce Academy, Aberdeen, and Aberdeen (M.A.) and Edinburgh (LL.D.) universities. Arr. Australia, 1887. Called to bar, 1888. From 1894 procurator of Presbyterian Church of N.S.W., and from 1901 procurator of Presbyterian Church of Australia. Councillor of St. Andrew's College. Director of Sydney Hospital. Presbyterian.


Engineer. B. Harwich, Essex, 1846, s. of Joseph G., of H. M. Revenue Service; m. Rebecca Cavill, of Balmain, 1870; d. Hornsby, 5 Nov. 1931.

Went to New Zealand, 1859, and spent two years in New Zealand and intercolonial sea trade. Apprenticed to mechanical engineer, 1861. Arr. Sydney, 1867. Worked for a number of engineering firms including Mort's Dock. Member of first Australian Trades Union Congress, 1879. Advocate of eight-hour day. Alderman of Balmain, 1879-86; mayor one year. President of Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, 1899-1904; member until 1912. Member of Kuring-gai Chase Trust for nearly 30 years. Methodist. Minister for Public Works, 1885-6; Minister for Public Instruction and Labour and Industry, 1894-8.

Mennell; Johns; C.N.S.W., p.221; Morrison II, 472; Who's Who in Aust., 1906; D.T., 3 Aug. 1894; S.M.H., 6 Nov. 1931, p.10.

GARRETT, JOHN.
Shoalhaven, 1859, -60.
B. 1805; d. Woollahra, 21 May 1885.
S.M.H., 22 May, 1885.

GARRETT, THOMAS.
Monaro, 1860; Shoalhaven, 1864, -69; Camden, 1872, -75, -77, -80, -82, -85, -87, -89.
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Chairman of Committees, 1865-9, Jan.-Mar. 1878, 1885-6; Secretary for Lands, 1875-7, 1887-8.


GARVAN, JAMES PATRICK. Eden, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.

Business executive. B. Cappa, Co, Limerick, 1843; m. Mary Genevieve Glissan, 1871; d. N. Sydney, 20 Nov. 1896.


Minister of Justice, 1886-7; Colonial Treasurer, Jan.-Mar. 1889.

G. N. S. W., p. 589; Morrison II, 524; S. S. D., 1880; S. M. H., 21 Nov. 1896, p. 7.

GIBBES, FREDERICK JAMESON. Newtown, 1882, -85, -87.

Independent means. B. Regentville, N. S. W., 1839; m. Miss Gill, of Moonbi; d. Moonbi, Tamworth, 17 Jan. 1888.


GILL, JOHN. Tamworth, 1882.
Owner of Moonbi and Wandooba stations, Tamworth.

Hall; SMH, 28 Jan. 1889, p.7.

GILLIES, JOHN. West Maitland, 1891, -94, -95, -98.
Journalist-proprietor. B. Airdrie, Scotland, 1844; m. -; d. Maitland, 23 Sep. 1911.
M.L.A. for West Maitland, 1901-4, for Maitland, 1904-11.


GOODCHAP, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. Redfern, 1889.
Educ. Huntingdon Grammar School. Arr. N.S.W., 1853. Became clerk in Colonial Secretary’s Office, 1853; Lands and Works Department, 1856; Public Works, 1859; Chief Clerk for Railways, 1870; Secretary for Railways, 1875; Commissioner for Railways, 1878. Retired, 1888.
M.L.C., 1892-6.

Mennell; SMH, 21 Oct. 1896, p.5.

GOODWIN, THOMAS HENRY HALL. Gunnedah, 1887, -95, -98.
Owned Booloocooroo Station, Curlewis. With William Jamieson, selected site of Broken Hill.
Hall; SMH, 12 Jul. 1921.
GOOLD, STEPHEN STILES. Mudgee, 1874.
B. 1816; m. -; d. Sydney, 28 Aug. 1876.
S.M.H., 29 Aug. 1876.

GORDON, HUGH. Tenterfield, 1861 (B), -64.
Owner of Rocky Creek, Inverell.

GORDON, JAMES. Young, 1887.
Pastoralist. B. 1845, 3rd s. of Hugh G., of Tarago; d. Young, 22 Nov. 1914.
Owner of Cooraboorima Station, Young.
Morrison II, 588; Hall; S.M.H., 26 Nov. 1914.

GORDON, SAMUEL DEANE. Durham, 1856, -58; Illawarra, 1859 (B).
Wine and spirit merchant. B. Ballinahich, Connaught, Ireland, 1812, s. of farmer; m. Eliza Dickson, of Scotland, 1839; d. Double Bay, 24 Jul. 1882.
Educ. private schools in Ireland. Arr. N.S.W., 1829. Worked for three years in mercantile houses. Entered colonial trade between N.S.W., and Van Diemen’s Land, 1833, and prospered. Bought general store in Liverpool, 1840, and carried on till 1848, farming and winegrowing at same time. Also owned pastoral properties on Murrumbidgee. Established himself as wine and spirit merchant in Sydney, 1848. Director E. S. & A. Bank, Australian Gaslight Co., and Sydney Exchange Co. Chairman of directors of Mutual Life Association of Australasia.
M.L.C., 1861-82.

GORMLY, JAMES. The Murrumbidgee, 1885,
Pastoralist. B. Elphin, Ireland, 1836; m. dau. of Joseph Cox, 1858; d. Wagga, 19 May 1922.


Publication: *Exploration and Settlement in Australia*, 1921.


GORRICK, JOSEPH ALBERT. Wollombi, 1882.

Solicitor. B. Wilberforce, N.S.W., 1843; m. Cecelia Hillcoat, 1868; d. Neutral Bay, 22 Apr. 1921.

Educ. Maitland Grammar School and High School. Articled first to Joseph Chambers, E. Maitland, then to W. H. Mullen, W. Maitland. Admitted as solicitor 1868; joined firm of McIntosh, Pinnock & Price, Maitland, 1868; Mullen & Gorrick, Maitland, 1869; set up practice on his own at W. Maitland, 1871; at Newcastle, 1882. Freemason. C. of E.


GOUGH, JOHN GEORGE. Young, 1889, -91.

Ironmonger. B. 1848; m. -; d. Craigie, 15 Nov, 1907.
Was builder and contractor at Young until c. 1888, when he established J.G. Gough & Co., Ironmongers, Young.

S.C.D., 1881-2, 1889-90; S.M.H., 21 Nov. 1907.

GOULD, SIR ALBERT JOHN, K.B. (1908).

Patrick's Plains, 1882,-85, -87, -89, -91; Singleton, 1894, -95.

Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1847, s. of John Morton G., solicitor; m. Jeannette Jessie Maitland, of Maitland; d. 27 Jul. 1936.

Educ. Dr. Woolls' School and Sydney University. Admitted solicitor, 1870. Spent 27 years as solicitor in Singleton; president, Mechanics' Institute, vice-president, Northern Agricultural Society, and on committee of District Hospital. Joined West Maitland Company of Volunteers, 1865; retired from defence forces as lieutenant-colonel, 1903. Established firm of Gould and Shaw, Sydney, 1896. Chancellor of Diocese of Sydney, and of Newcastle, 1907-10. Director, City Bank of Sydney, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children. Prominent Freemason. C. of E.


Mennell; Who's Who in Aust., 1906-35; Morrison II, 509; C.N.S.W., p.119; S.M.H., 28 Jul. 1936, p.12.

GRAHAM, SIR JAMES, K.B. (1901).

Physician. B. Edinburgh, 1856, s. of Thomas G.; m. Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard, 1890; d. Sydney, 8 Mar. 1913.


Serle.

Pastoralist. B. Keppin, Stirlingshire, 1809; m. -; d. Waverley, 26 Nov. 1890.
O.P.O.D., 1867; S.M.H., 27 Nov. 1890, p.5.

B. 1842; m. -; d. Islington, 26 May 1906.
Alderman of Wickham Council for many years. At time of death, member of local water and sewerage board.
S.M.H., 28 May 1906, p.5.

Gray, Samuel William. Kiama, 1859, -60; Illawarra, 1874, -77; The Richmond, 1882.
Pastoralist. B. Armagh, Northern Ireland, 1823; d. Woollahra, 19 Apr. 1889.
Arr. N.S.W., 1835. Father bought 1280 acres in Kangaroo Valley and became farmer and grazier. Educ. Normal Institution, Sydney. Went to sea, 1849, and to Bendigo during gold rushes. Returned to Kiama, and settled down as farmer and grazier at Bendella. In early 60s, took up land on Tweed R., where he cleared and improved large block. Later returned to family properties at Kiama.
GREENE, GEORGE HENRY. Grenfell, 1889, -94, -95.
Agriculturalist. B. Ireland, 1839; d. Iandra, 22 Dec. 1911.

GREENWOOD, JAMES. East Sydney, 1877.
Clergyman. B. 1838; d. Paddington, 5 Nov. 1882.

GREVille, EDWARD. Braidwood, 1870 (B), -72, -74, -77.
Merchant. B. 1821; m. -; d. Moore Park, 9 Jul. 1903.
Established first evening newspaper in Sydney; when this failed, he replaced it with weekly Southern Cross. Set up telegraph agencies of his own in N.S.W., Victoria and New Zealand and acted as Reuter's agent. Founded large wholesale importing business for printing material, machinery and type. Founder, and editor for 20 years, of Yearbook of Australia. At end of parliamentary service, appointed Commissioner of Land Titles for N.S.W.
M.L.C., 1892-1903.
GRIFFITH, ARTHUR HILL. Waratah, 1894, -95, -98.
Schoolmaster and journalist. B. Gortmore, Co. Westmeath, Ireland, 1863; d. 1 Sep. 1946.
M.L.A. for Waratah, 1901-3, for Sturt, 1904-13, for Annandale, 1913-17. Secretary for Public Works, 1910-13; Minister of Public Instruction, 1915-16.

GRIFFITH, THOMAS HUNTER. Albury, 1898.
Member of firm of Chas. L. Griffith & Co., Albury.
S.M.H., 18 Aug. 1913.

GRIFFITHS, GEORGE NEVILLE. East Sydney, 1882.
Member of firm of Griffiths & Weaver, Sydney. Interested in pastoral properties in N.S.W. and Queensland.
S.M.H., 29 Apr. 1905, p.10.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Monaro, 1859.
Owner of Arable and Woolway, Monaro.
Macphail, p.30; Fussell, pp. 85, 91; S.M.H., 2 Feb. 1869.

HAMMOND, MARK JOHN. Canterbury, 1884(B), -85.

D.T., 29 Jun. 1894; S.M.H., 6 Feb. 1908.

HANDCOCK, WILLIAM. Darling Downs, 1859.
B. 1808; d. Waverley, 26 Nov. 1890.
S.M.H., 27 Nov. 1890.

HANDCOCK, JAMES. Newcastle, 1860, -64; Northumberland, 1872.


HARGRAVE, JOHN FLETCHER. East Camden, 1859 (B); Illawarra, 1859.


New South Wales, 1856-1901


Publications: Treatise on the Thellusson Act and on Trusts for Accumulations, 1842; (ed.) Blackstone's Commentaries, 1843.


HARGRAVE, RICHARD. New England & Macleay, 1856.


Arr. N.S.W., 1838. Worked for Hoskins, Mayor of Sydney, on Combelong Station, Monaro. Within 12 months, entered into partnership with employer and formed Callendoon and Goondiwindi stations on Macintyre R. Founded Beeboo and Whylmoo on Severn R., also Wyama and Kitta Kitta runs, which extended from beyond Queensland border down towards Inverell. During 1843 depression, relinquished these runs and went to New England. Took over Hillgrove Station (20,000 acres), 1846, and lived there until retirement to Armidale, 1887. In 1865, also owned Hernani (37,000 acres) in New England and Broadmeadows (19,000 acres) and Kangaroo Creek (23,000 acres) on Clarence R.

Fussell; Macphail; Empire, 20 May 1856; D.T., 20 Jan. 1905; S.M.H., 20 Jan. 1905, p.4.

HARPUR, JOSEPH JEHOASPHAT. Patrick's Plains, 1861.

B. c. 1818, s. of Joseph H., schoolmaster, Windsor, and brother of Charles H., poet; m. -; d. Sydney, 2 May 1878.

Clerk in Lands Department at time of death.

A.E. IV, 433a; S.M.H., 4 May 1878, p.5.

HARRIS, JOHN. West Sydney, 1877; South Sydney, 1882.
Private means. B. Londonderry, N. Ireland, 1838, s. of John H., merchant; d. Ultimo, 7 Nov. 1911.
Newspaper Cuttings, vol. 156, pp. 112-5 (M.L.); S.M.H., 8 Nov. 1911, p.9.

HARRIS, SIR MATTHEW. Sydney-Denison, 1894,-95, -98.
Private means. B. Magherafelt, Ireland, 1840, s. of John H., merchant, and nephew of Dr. John H., Colonial Surgeon; m. Frances Snowden Lane, of Windsor, 1868; d. Potts Pt., 8 Jun. 1917.

HART, JAMES.
New England and Macleay, 1858 (B); New England, 1859; Bathurst, 1860; East Sydney, 1864; Monaro, 1870 (B).
O.P.O.D., 1867; S.M.H., 1 Jul. 1873.

HART, JOHN SHADRACH.
Gloucester, 1891.
Educ. Cape's School and Savigny's Collegiate School, Newcastle. Farmed for a time at Port Stephens, then spent seven years as pastoralist in Barwon and Namoi districts. Later went to Raymond Terrace and became, in turn, hotel-keeper, steamship owner, sawmill proprietor and timber merchant. First mayor of municipality of Raymond Terrace.


HARVEY, JAMES FREDERICK. Sydney-Bligh, 1895.
D. San Francisco, 1912.

HASSALL, THOMAS HENRY. The Gwydir, 1886(B), -87, -89, -91; Moree, 1894, -95, -98.
Lived in S. Africa for 19 years.
Secretary for Lands, 1899-1901.

Morrison II, 539; S.M.H., 24 Mar. 1920, p.11.

HAWKEN, NICHOLAS. Newtown, 1887, -89.
M.L.C., 1899-1908.
Publications: The Power of Government; The Catastrophe of Gold; Poems.

Morrison II, 485; C.N.S.W., p.82; D.T., 3 Feb. 1894; S.M.H., 14 Jul. 1908.

HAWKINS, THOMAS JARMAN. East Macquarie, 1859 (B).
Public servant. B. 1809, s. of naval officer; m. -; d. Bathurst, 12 Dec. 1885.


HAWORTH, ROBERT. Illawarra, 1860.
B. Bury, Lancashire, 1801; d. Wollongong, 21 Dec. 1875.

HAWTHORNE, JOHN STUART. Balmain, 1885, -87, -89; Leichhardt, 1894, -95, -98.
For many years head of leading softgoods retail firm, Hawthorne & Reilly; became house and land agent, Leichhardt, 1885. Prominent in temperance movement.

HAY, SIR JOHN. Murrumbidgee, 1856, -58; The Murray, 1859, -60; Central Cumberland, 1864.
Pastoralist. B. Little Ythsie, Aberdeenshire, 1816; m. Mary Chalmers, 1838; d. Sydney, 20 Jan. 1892.
Educ. King’s College, Aberdeen (M.A. 1834), and Edinburgh University, where studied law. After arrival in N.S.W., 1838, took up land on Murrumbidgee and became successful pastoralist. Chairman of directors, Mercantile Bank of Sydney, 1874.
Secretary for Lands & Works, 1856-7; Speaker, 1862-5. M.L.C., 1867-92; President, 1873-92.
A.E.; Serle; S.M.H., 20 Nov. 1874.

HAY, WILLIAM. The Murray, 1872(B), -75, -80.
Early settler in Goulburn Valley.


HAYES, JAMES. The Hume, 1885, -87, -89, -91; The Murray, 1894, -95, -98.

Miller. B. Cork, Ireland, 1831; m. -; d. Stanmore, 24 May 1908.

Arr. Australia, 1837. Educ. private school near Parramatta. Set up flour mill in Albury; later moved to Goulburn, where he bought City Steam Flour Mills from S. Emanuel, 1867. Retired to live in Sydney, 1890.


HAYNES, JOHN. Mudgee, 1887 (B), -89, -91; Wellington, 1894, -95, -98.


HELLYER, THOMAS HENRY. West Macquarie, 1882.

Solicitor. B. 1840; d. Liverpool, 5 Apr. 1889.

Practised in Sydney 1867-8; Parramatta 1869-77; Bathurst, 1878-85; Sydney, 1886-9.
HELY, HOVENDEN. Northumberland and Hunter, 1856.

Unclassifiable. B. Tullamore, Ireland, 1823, e.l. s. of Frederick Augustus H., principal superintendent of convicts; d. St. Leonards, 8 Oct. 1872.

Arr. N.S.W. with parents when a few months old. Educ. Sydney College, under Cape, and King's School, under Forrest. Spent two years in Colonial Secretary's office and a short time as associate to Mr. Justice Willis. Farmed at Wyoming, Brisbane Water, 1841-6. Took part in expedition with Leichhardt, 1846-7, and in expedition in search of Leichhardt, 1852. Then lived at Wyoming and engaged in business.

Truth, 7 May 1911; Empire, 17 May 1856; S.M.H., 9 Oct. 1872.

HENSON, WILLIAM. Canterbury, 1880, -85(B), -85, -87.

Private means. B. Sydney, 1827; d. Ashfield, 19 Mar. 1903.

Prominent in temperance movement. Member of first Ashfield Municipal Council. For 20 years member of Sydney Benevolent Asylum. Methodist.


HEYDON, LOUIS FRANCIS. Yass Plains 1882 (B), -82, -85.

Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1848, s. of J. K. Heydon; m. Miss Gill, at Bathurst, 1881; d. Hunters Hill, 17 May 1918.

Educ. St. Mary's Seminary and Sydney Grammar School. Practised at Bathurst from 1873; moved to Sydney between 1879 and 1886. President St. Joseph's Benefit Building Society, 1892. President St. Vincent de Paul Society,
1897. R. C.
Mennell; C.N.S.W., p.91; N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1874-86; S.M.H., 18 May 1918, p.12.

HEZLET, WILLIAM.
S.S.D., 1880; S.M.H., 29 Jun. 1903.

HILL, RICHARD.
Canterbury, 1868(B), -69, -72, -74.
Pastoralist. B. Sydney, 1810; m. Henrietta Cox; d. Sydney, 19 Aug. 1895.
Lived at Vaucluse and worked orange orchard in Lane Cove district, supplying fruit to Victorian goldfields during 50s. Sold orchard and took up land near Invercargill, N.Z., 1860. Later returned and bought Butterbone Station, Lower Macquarie. Member Aboriginal Protection Board. For 30 years director of United Insurance.
M.L.C., 1880-95.
S.M.H., 21 Aug. 1895.

HINDLE, JOHN.
Newtown, 1891.

HODGSON, SIR ARTHUR.
K.C.M.G. (1886).
Clarence and Darling Downs, 1858; Newcastle, 1859.


M.L.A. for Warrego in Queensland Legislative Assembly, 1868; Minister for Public Works, 1868; Colonial Secretary, 1869; acting-Premier during Duke of Edinburgh's visit.


HOGAN, PATRICK. The Richmond, 1885; The Macleay, 1889, -91; Raleigh, 1894.


S.S.D., 1880, 1890; S.M.H., 4 Sep. 1918, p.12.

HOGUE, JAMES ALEXANDER. Glebe, 1894, -95, -98.

Journalist. B. Clarence Town, N.S.W., 1846, s. of Fitzarthur H., miller and farmer of Scottish extraction; m. Jessie Robards, 1878; d. Mosman, 2 Aug. 1920.

Empire, Sydney, 1875. Later joined Evening News: sub-editor, 1880; editor, 1884-94. After retirement, contributed regularly to Australasian. President, A.N.A.

M.L.A. for Glebe, 1901-4; The Glebe, 1904-10. Minister of Public Instruction, 1898-9; Colonial Secretary, 1904-1907; Minister of Public Instruction, 1907-10.


HOLBOROW, WILLIAM HILLIER. Argyle, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.

Country storekeeper. B. Sydney, s. of Daniel H.; m. Maria Town; d. Croydon, Sydney, 10 Jul. 1917.

Educ. privately. Owned store at Richmond; for many years alderman and 4 times mayor. Lieutenant in N.S.W. Military Forces, 1870; retired as colonel, 1902. Freemason.

M.L.C. 1899-1917.


HOLLIS, LESLIE THOMAS. Goulburn, 1891, -94, -95.


Educ. Church of England School, Goulburn. For 4 years pupil teacher in Department of Public Instruction. Began medical studies, 1886, and graduated M.B., Ch.M. House surgeon at Sydney Hospital, 1890. Practised in Goulburn, 1891.


HOLMAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Grenfell, 1898.


Educ. London. Apprenticed as cabinet maker. Arr. in Melbourne with parents, 1888, and soon after moved to
Sydney, where father taught elocution. Employed as cabinet maker. Joined Sydney School of Arts Debating Society; Single Tax League, 1890; Socialist League, 1891. Gave evidence before Select Committee on National Bank, 1892; frequent lecturer on socialism and economics, 1893. Stood unsuccessfully for Leichhardt, 1894, and Grenfell, 1895. Director Daily Post, 1895. Contributed to Grenfell Vedette, which he purchased in 1898. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1903; practised mainly in industrial cases to 1910. After defeat in 1920, took silk and built up fairly successful common law and constitutional practice. Director, Sunday Times (with Hugh D. McIntosh) 1924-6. Campaign director, N.S.W. Nationalist Party, 1926.


HOLRODY, ARTHUR TODD. Western Boroughs, 1856; Parramatta, 1861 (B).


Educ. Ripon Grammar School and Universities of Edinburgh (M.B. 1830) and Cambridge (M.B. 1832); L.R.C.B. 1832. Travelled widely in Near East, 1835-8. Called to bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1842. Emigrated to New Zealand, 1843. Moved to Sydney and called to N.S.W. bar, 1845. Master in Equity of Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1866; Master in Lunacy and acting Supreme Court Judge, 1879. Fellow of Zoological Society from 1827, of Linnean Society from 1829, of Royal Geographical Society from 1839. After retirement, farmed at Merrylands.

M.L.C. for Western Boroughs, 1851. Chairman of Committees, 1856-7; Secretary for Public Works, 1863-5.

A.E.; Heaton; Mennell; Aust. Men of Mark, 113-8; S.M.H., 17 Jun. 1887, p.5.
HOLT, THOMAS.  


A.E.; Heaton; Mennell; Johns; Empire, 21 Apr. 1856; C.N.S.W., p.57; S.M.H., 10 Sep. 1888.

HOLTERMANN, BERNARD OTTO.  

Private means. B. Hamburg, Germany, 1838, s. of T. H. Holtermann, merchant; m. Harriet Emmett; d. St. Leonards, 29 Apr. 1885.

Educ. Hamburg, and worked for some years in family mercantile firm, Arr. Sydney, 1858, and after various casual occupations, including working on island trading vessel, started gold-mining at Tambaroora (Hill End), in company with Louis Beyers (q.v.), 1859-60. Followed gold mining for 11 years with little success, but in 1870-1 struck rich vein at Hill End. Floatd Star of Hope Gold Mining Co., 1872, which found largest specimen of reef gold ever known (Holtermann's Nugget). By 1874, reputed to have £150,000, retired and built large house at North


HOSKINS, JAMES. Goldfields North, 1859, -60, -68 (B); Patrick’s Plains, 1869; The Tumut, 1872, -75, -77, -80.

Miner. B. London, 1823; d. Homebush, 1 Apr. 1900.

Arr. Australia, 1853. Worked on goldfields. Was first elected to Parliament by miners who undertook to pay him annual stipend.

Secretary for Public Works, Mar.-Aug. 1877; Secretary for Lands, 1878-81. M.L.C., 1889-1900.

Mennell; Illustrated Sydney News, 2 May 1874; S.M.H., 2 Apr. 1900, p. 7.

HOUGHTON, THOMAS JOHN. The Glebe, 1891.

Compositor. B. Manchester, 1862; m. -; d. Artarmon, 30 Aug. 1933.


HOWARTH, GEORGE. Willoughby, 1895, -98.


HOWE, JAMES PETER. Redfern, 1888 (B), -89; Bourke, 1891.

Warehouseman (boots), Waterloo. B. 1855; m. -; d. E. Melbourne, 1 Jul. 1917.


S.S.D., 1888; Age, 2 Jul., 3 Jul. 1917, p.5.

HOYLE, HENRY CLEMENT. Redfern, 1891.


Worked at Booth's sawmills at age of 10. Apprenticed blacksmith under P. N. Russell & Co. Completed articles at Mort's Dock. Joined Railways Department and became foreman. First president of Association of Employees of Government Railways and Tramways. Active in iron trade strike, 1882; dismissed from Railways for 'disloyalty', i.e., taking part in political meetings. Established auctioneering business, Darling Harbour; later became journalist. R. C.


HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS. Sydney-Lang, 1894, -95, P.C. (1916).

'Small shopkeeper and umbrella mender.' B. Pimlico, S.W. London, s. of William H., carpenter, 1862; m. (1) Elizabeth Cutts, c. 1886; (2) Mary Ethel, dau. of T. Campbell, of Burrandon, N.S.W., 1911; d. 27 Nov. 1952.

Educ. Llandudno, Wales, and St. Stephen's C. of E. School, Westminster, where he was pupil-teacher and teacher. Arr. Queensland, 1884, and worked as bush worker, drover, seaman, etc. Came to Sydney c. 1886; after time

M.L.A. for West Sydney, 1901-17; Bendigo, 1917-22; North Sydney, 1922-49; Bradfield, 1949-52. Minister for External Affairs, 1904; Attorney-General, 1908-9, 1910-13, 1914-21; Prime Minister, 1915-23; Minister for External Affairs, 1921-3; Minister for Health & Repatriation and Vice-President, Executive Council, 1934-5, 1936-7; Minister for External Affairs, 1937-9; Attorney-General, 1939-1941; Minister for Industry, 1938-40; Minister for Navy, 1940-1; member, Advisory War Council, 1940-4, 44-5. C. of E.

Publications: The Case for Labor, 1910; The Day - and After [speeches], 1916; The Splendid Adventure, 1929; The Price of Peace, 1934; Australia and War To-day, 1935; Crusts and Crusades, 1947; Policies and Potentates, 1950.


Humphery, Frederick Thomas. Shoalhaven, 1882, -85.

Merchant. B. Oldbury, near Berrima, N.S.W., 1841, s. of T. B. Humphery; m. (1) Helena, dau. of Rev. Dr. King, (2) Lucy, dau. of John W. King; d. Sydney, 10 Apr. 1908.
Educ. private schools. Became merchant. Official assignee, 1864-82. Owner of Mt. Debatable Station, Queensland. Vice-president Sydney Children's Hospital. Chairman of directors, Mutual Life Association, Permanent Trustee Co. and Australia Hotel Co. Director Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Richardson & Wrench, Commercial Union Assurance Co. C. of E.

M.L.C., 1887-1908.

C.N.S.W., p.87; Who's Who in Aust., 1906-8; S.M.H., 11 Apr. 1908, p.15.

HUNGERFORD, THOMAS.

The Upper Hunter, 1875 (B); Northumberland, 1877, -82(B); The Upper Hunter, 1885.

Pastoralist. B. Ireland, 1824, s. of Capt. Hungerford, of West Maitland; m. -; d. Ashfield, 4 Apr. 1904.

Arr. N.S.W., 1828. Educ. Maitland. Went to North-West with two brothers and opened up run, Thungaliier, 20 miles above Walgett; some of first white men to cross Barwon, 1843. Took up land on Culgoa, 1857. Took up and stocked Gnomery and Wymbah, 250,000 acres, 1858. Occupied 3 million acres in N. Queensland as member of firm T. Hungerford & Sons, 1881. Took up 1500 sq. miles in S. Australia near Queensland border. Inherited Baerami Station, Hunter R., from father and built it up to 25,000 acres.


HURLEY, JOHN.

Narellan, 1859, -64, -72, -74, -77.

Pastoralist. B. Ireland, 1796; m. Miss Byrne, of Campbelltown; d. Campbelltown, 27 Nov. 1882.

 Came to Australia as a boy. Worked for 6 years for Captain Terence Murray at Lake George. Set up in business at Campbelltown, and had large stud of thoroughbred
horses. Leased Cootamundra run, on which town of Coota-
mundra was established in 1861: mail contractor. Helped
Caroline Chisholm by letting her to use one of his houses
for protégées awaiting situations.

J. Gormly: 'Reminiscences', ser. of newspaper cuttings, II,
147 (M.L.); Morrison II, 21; 'S.M.H., 29 Nov. 1882.

HURLEY, JOHN. Central Cumberland, 1872;
Hartley, 1876 (B), -77,
-87, -89, -90.

Private means. B. Sydney, 1844; thrice married; d.
Waverley, 10 Dec. 1911.

One of original owners of Hill End mine. Wealthy, and
well-known for charity.

Newspaper cuttings, XXV, 82(M.L.); Morrison II, 480; 'S.M.H.,
11 Dec. 1911, p.11.

HURLEY, WILLIAM FERGUS. Macquarie, 1895, -98.

Mine manager. B. Sydney, 1849; m. -; d. Burwood, 28
Mar. 1924.

Associated with brothers, John (q.v.) and George, on
Hill End goldfields in early days. Subsequently manager
of silver mines at Boorook, near Tenterfield, and at
Sunny Corner, Bathurst. C. of E.
'S.M.H., 29 Mar. 1924, p.16.

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE FAIRHURST. Forbes, 1891.

Saddler, Forbes. B. 1844; m. -; d. N. Sydney, 23 Nov.
1923.

'D.T., 30 Jun. 1891; 'S.M.H., 26 Nov. 1923.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM ALSTON. Balmain, 1882.

Soap and candle manufacturer. B. Carigill, Cumberland,
1839; m. Barbara Telena Steel; d. Glebe Pt., 20 Jun. 1897.


HUTCHISON, ALEXANDER. Canterbury, 1887, -89.
Book publisher. B. Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, 1838; d. Arcadia, 1 Aug. 1917.

Morrison II, 480; S.S.D., 1888; S.M.H., 2 Aug. 1917, p.5.

HUTCHISON, ALEXANDER. Glen Innes, 1889, -91.

HYAM, SOLOMON HERBERT. Balmain, 1885.
Wholesale produce merchant. B. Jamberoo, N.S.W., 1837, s. of Michael H.; m. dau. of Samuel Priestly, merchant; d. Katoomba, 8 Nov. 1901.

**HYERONIMUS, NICOLAS.** Wellington, 1859.
Pastoralist and merchant. B. Belgium, 1808; m. -; d. S. Sydney, 27 Jun. 1860.


**INGLIS, JAMES.** New England, 1885, -87, -89, -91.

Minister of Public Instruction, 1887-9.
Publications: *Oor Ain Folk*, 1895; *Our Australian Cousins*, 1880; *Our New Zealand Cousins*, 1887; *Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier*, 1878; *Tent Life in Tigerland*, 1888.

Mennell; *Who's Who in Aust.*, 1906; *C.N.S.W.*, p.649; *S.M.H.*, 17, 19 Oct. 1908, p.6.

**INNES, SIR (JOSEPH) GEORGE** Mudgee, 1872.
(LONG), K.B. (1875).
Barrister. B. Sydney, 1834, eld. s. of Capt. Joseph


Solicitor General, 1872-3; Attorney-General, 1873-5; Minister of Justice, 1880-1. M.L.C., 1873-81.

A.E.; Johns; Mennell; C.N.S.W., p.303; S.M.H., 9 May, 1874; 31 Oct. 1896, p.9.

IRVING, CLARK.


Took part in exploration of Clarence R., 1839, and associated with early days of Tomaki, Richmond R. Held Casino station, 1843, Blakebrook, 1845, Ellengowen, 1848, Myrtle Creek and Ashby, 1854. Reputed to have held 34 runs scattered over northern N.S.W. Official Assignee, Sydney, in late 40s. Director, Joint Stock Bank, 1861.


ISAACS, ROBERT MACINTOSH.


Admitted to bar, 1843. Practised in Sydney with


IVES, ISAAC ELLIS.

St. Leonards, 1885 (B), -85, -87.

Merchant. B. 1840; d. Mosman, 7 Dec. 1906.

Proprietor Argyle Bonded and Free Warehouses, Sydney. C. of E.

Morrison II, 497; S.M.H., 8 Dec. 1906.

JACOB, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON.

The Lower Hunter, 1872, -75, -77; Gloucester, 1880.

Public servant. B. 1828, s. of Capt. Vickers G. Jacob, East Indian Imperial Army; m. Mary, dau. of Col. K. Snodgrass, Governor of Tasmania; d. Ashfield, 28 May 1900.

Educ. Lincoln Collegiate School. Studied for Church, but abandoned it. After several years in banks at Liverpool and Manchester, came to Australia and took up agricultural and pastoral pursuits in Hunter district. Later entered civil service as C.P.S. and acting magistrate at Raymond Terrace.


Mennell; S.M.H., 29 May 1900, p. 5.

JAMISON, ROBERT THOMAS.

Cook and Westmoreland, 1856, -58; The Nepean, 1859.


Educ. Hobart Town and Sydney College. Magistrate, 1854. Clerk in Legislative Council offices for a few months. Engaged in pastoral pursuits, chiefly on Namoi R.
JEANNERET, CHARLES EDWARD. Carcoar, 1887, -91.

Ferryboat proprietor. B. 1834, s. of Dr. Henry J., of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire; m. -; d. Richmond River, 23 Aug. 1898.

Spent early years at Flinders I., where father was commandant. Went to goldfields. Entered Bank of N.S.W., Sydney. Land-owner at Hunter’s Hill. Owner at one time of 20 Parramatta R. steamers. Alderman of Hunter’s Hill from inception of municipality, 1871. Representative of Bourke Ward on Sydney City Council from 1886. Freemason. C. of E.


JENKINS, RICHARD LEWIS. Liverpool Plains and Gwydir, 1858; The Gwydir, 1859.

Physician and pastoralist. B. 1815, fourth s. of Richard J., of Newport, Monmouthshire; d. Brisbane, 13 Aug. 1883.


JENNINGS, SIR PATRICK ALFRED. The Murray, 1869, -72; K.C.M.G. (1880). The Bogan, 1880,-82, -85.

Pastoralist. B. Newry, Ireland, 1831, s. of Francis J., merchant; m. Mary Anne Shanahan, of Marnoo, Vic., 1864; d. Brisbane, 11 Jul. 1897.

Educ. Newry and Exeter, Devon. Successful on gold-

M.L.C. 1867-70, 1890-97. Vice-President of Executive Council, Jan.-Jul. 1883; Colonial Secretary, Oct.-Dec. 1885; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, 1886-7.

A.E.; Serle.


Arr. Hobart, c. 1854. Went from Tasmania to Ballarat, 1866. Miner, but not successful. Moved to Sydney, 1869. Engaged in fruit industry as Thomas Jessep & Son. Founder and chairman of directors of N.S.W. Fruit Exchange. Alderman for Waverley 6 years, for City of Sydney, 7 years. Superintendent of Waverley Methodists Sunday School for 30 years. Active in Orange Institution. Director and chairman of N.S.W. Protestant Hall Co. Ltd.

S.M.H., 8 Nov. 1916, p.11.

JOHNSTON, JAMES. Balmain, 1891.

Boilermaker and union official. B. Liverpool, England,
1854; m. -; d. Sydney, 31 Dec. 1930.

Arr. Sydney with parents, 1857. Educ. Balmain State school. Apprenticed as boilermaker at Mort’s Dock. Worked as journeyman at P.N. Russell’s and joined Boilermakers’ Society. Tried coal trimming, but returned to former job. Worked at trade in north, and tried other jobs, notably bush work. Staunch unionist. While in Brisbane, assisted in formation of Boilermakers’ Society, Trades and Labour Council, and Queensland branch of Federated Seamen’s Union. Later returned to Sydney, where became president of Boilermakers’ Society. Presbyterian,


JOHNSTON, WILLIAM. The Williams, 1877 (B), 77.


Merchant in Clarence Town, on west bank of Williams R.


JONES, AUBER GEORGE. The Murrumbidgee, 1882.

Pastoralist. D. Young, 30 Dec. 1887.

Squatter and speculator in stock and stations, Wagga. For many years proprietor of Wagga Wagga Advertiser.


JONES, LLEWELLYN CHARLES Petersham, 1894, -95.

Russell.


Mont de Piété and other financial institutions. Went for trip round world, 1883. Visited Continent and Britain again, 1888. Alderman for Petersham, 1888; Mayor, 1891-4. Attended Record Reign Jubilee celebrations at special invitation of British Government, 1897. First President of Cambrian and Cymroddorion Societies of N.S.W. Director of Sydney Hospital and of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute.

*C.N.S.W.,* p.328; *S.M.H.*, 17 May 1912, p.8.

**JONES, RICHARD.** Durham, 1856, -58; The Hunter, 1859.


Colonial Treasurer, 1857-8.


**JONES, ROBERT.** Mudgee, 1891, -94, -95.


M.L.A. for Mudgee, 1907-10.

JONES, TRAVERS. The Tumut, 1885, -87, -89, -94, -95.
Arr. Port Phillip, 1852. Miner for 25 years. After being incapacitated by an accident at Rutherglen, 1878, became mine owner at Muttama and Adelong. C. of E.

D.T., 19 Jul. 1894; S.M.H., 10 Jun. 1908.

JOSEPH, SAMUEL AARON. West Sydney, 1864.
Director of Cow Flat Copper Mining Co., 1875. As President of Sydney Chamber, attended first Congress of Australasian Chambers of Commerce, Melbourne, 1888, describing himself as 'ship-broker and merchant.'

JOSEPHSON, JOSHUA FREY. Braidwood, 1864.
Barrister. B. 1815, s.of Jacob J., of Sydney; d. Rose Bay, 26 Jan. 1892.
Entered Middle Temple, 1856, and called to bar, 1859. Retired from politics, 1869, and accepted District Court judgeship. Listed in Macphail as lessee of several runs. C. of E.
Mennell; Macphail, p.32; S.M.H., 28 Jan. 1892, p.6.

JUDD, WILLIAM GEORGE. Canterbury, 1885.
Storekeeper, St. Peters. B. 1847; m. -; d. Arncliffe, 6 Dec. 1929.
S.S.D., 1883; S.M.H., 7 Dec. 1929.

KELLY, ANDREW JOSEPH. West Sydney, 1891.
Wharf labourer and union official. B. Dublin, 1855; d. Sydney, 3 Sep. 1913.

D.T., 3 Jul. 1891, 4 Sep. 1913; S.M.H., 4 Sep. 1913, p. 10.

KELLY, JOHN EDWARD. The Bogan, 1887.
Pastoralist. B. N.S.W., 1840; d. Peak Hill, 4 Nov. 1896.
Went on land in Bogan district at early age. One of founders of Bourke, where he became prominent businessman and property owner. Later settled in Dubbo. R.C.

Morrison II, 510; S.M.H., 17 Nov. 1896.

KELLY, JOSEPH B EDE. The Tweed, 1894 (B), -95.
Cane and dairy farmer. B. 1855; d. Lower Mangrove, 5 Jun. 1931.
Educ. Fort St. Model School. Entered Survey Branch of Lands Department. Became Assistant Government Surveyor at Orange. Later worked as licensed surveyor in Lismore district and was associated with development of Richmond, Tweed and Brunswick Rivers. Became cane and dairy farmer in Byron Bay district. A founder and first director of Byron Bay Creamery. R.C.

C.N.S.W., p.72; S.M.H., 6 Jun. 1931.

KELLY, MICHAEL W ILLIAM. Braidwood, 1869 (B), -69.
Storekeeper, Braidwood.

Waugh; O.P.O.D., 1878.
KEMP, CHARLES.
Liverpool Plains, 1860 (B).
B. England, 1813, s. of Simon K., carpenter, later publican, builder and land-owner; m. -; d. Sydney 25 Aug. 1864.
Arr. N.S.W. with parents, 1825. Reporter on Monitor; political and law reporter on Herald, 1838-41. With John Fairfax, purchased Herald in 1841, and continued as co-proprietor and editor till 1853, when he sold out to Fairfax. Became director of a number of Sydney companies; for some years chairman of Australian Steam Navigation Co. One of original directors of Sydney Railway Co. and chairman of Hunter River Railway Co.; one of first 3 Railway Commissioners, 1855-8. C. of E.
M.L.C., 1861-1864.

KEMP, JAMES RUTHVEN.
Bathurst, 1864.
B. 1833; d. Sydney, 28 Aug. 1873.
Partner in Sydney firm of Church Bros.

KERR, ANDREW TAYLOR.
Orange, 1879 (B), -80.
Pastoralist. B. near Bathurst, 1837, s. of Scottish immigrant; d. Orange, 15 Nov. 1907.
Educ. J. F. Castle's boarding school, Sydney. Became manager of father's stations near Wellington. After father's death, managed stations for himself and sister, 1866-77, when he sold last of them and went into partnership with J. H. Gilmorn, of Bathurst, and acquired cattle runs on Cooper's Creek, Queensland. Member of Licensing Bench and of Public School Board. President of Pastoral and Agricultural Association. Presbyterian.
M.L.C., 1887-1907.
KETHEL, ALEXANDER.


Had 2 years' schooling in Perth, then, on father's death, went to work. At 12 went to sea and served 4 years' apprenticeship on trading vessels. Arr. Sydney, c. 1857. Became trader on Australian coast. Established sawmills in Sydney and on northern rivers. Became member of timber firm, John Booth & Co. On dissolution of partnership, became proprietor of Market Wharf and owner of trading vessels. Employers' representative to Arbitration Board, 1894. When government resumed wharves in 1900, retired from active business as wharfinger and shipping agent. Member of Royal Commission on administration of N.S.W. Government Railways. Member of Board of Technical Education. One of founders of Highland Society of N.S.W., and of Burns Club; president many years. Elder in Presbyterian Church. Grand Master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, N.S.W. Trustee of Public Library. On executive of Royal Shipwreck and Humane Society. Member of 'Ancient Mariners'.


Who's Who in Aust., 1908; C.N.S.W., p.77; Morrison II, 467; S.M.H., 24 Jun. 1916.

KIDD, JOHN.

Dairy farmer. B. Brechin, Scotland, 1838; m. - 1860; d. Campbelltown, 8 Apr. 1919.


KING, GEORGE. East Sydney, 1869.

Merchant. B. Riga, Russia, 1815, s. of partner in firm of Balfour & Co.; d. 22 Jun. 1894.


KING, ROBERT JOHN. Paddington, 1889.


M.L.C., of Gowrie, Toowoomba.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN. Gunnedah, 1891, -94.

D.T., 7 Jul. 1891, 28 Jul. 1894.

Barrister. B. Sydney, 1863, s. of Sir Edward K., founder and managing director of Colonial Sugar Refining Co.; m. Florence Lawson, of Prospect, 1897; d. Woollahra, 27 Apr. 1932.
Educ. Waverley House and H. E. Southey's School, Mittagong, and at Harrow and Cambridge (LL.B.). Admitted to Inner Temple and returned to Sydney, 1886. Read with his brother George, on whose death shortly after his return, succeeded to practice and became leader at Sydney equity bar; K.C. 1906. Red Cross Commissioner in Egypt during war of 1914-18. Chief Justice, High Court of Australia, 1919-30, when he resigned on becoming residuary legatee of John Brown, colliery proprietor. Much interested in racing, and for some time president of A.J.C.

A.E.; Serle.

LACKEY, SIR JOHN. Parramatta, 1860; Central K.C.M.G. (1894).
K.C.M.G. (1894). Cumberland, 1867(B), -69, -72, -75, -77, -80, -82.
district. Took up stations west of Peak Downs, Queensland, and afterwards secured Buck Waroon and Amphitheatre stations, between Cobar and Wilcannia, also Austermere, at Moss Vale, and Mereworth, for fattening.

Chairman of Committees, 1870-72; Secretary for Public Works, 1875-7, 1878-83; Minister of Justice & Public Instruction, Aug.-Dec. 1877; Vice-president of Executive Council, Jan.-Mar. 1889; M.L.C., 1885-1903; President, 1892-1903.


LAIDLAW, THOMAS. Yass Plains, 1859.
Country storekeeper. B. Melrose, Scotland, 1809; m. Miss Galvin, of Camden, 1841; d. 12 Jun. 1876.
Storekeeper in Yass. Lessee of Gooroomyragong run.

Heaton; Macphail, p.3.

LAKEMAN, ALLEN. Balranald, 1887, -89.

Morrison II, 506; S.M.H., 10 May 1910.

LAMB, ALFRED. West Sydney, 1889.
Shipping agent. B. 1845, 7th s. of Captain John L.; twice m.; d. Potts Pt., 13 Oct. 1890.

S.S.D., 1888; S.M.H., 14 Oct. 1890, p.5.

LANDALE, ROBERT. The Murray, 1864.
Pastoralist. B. 1833; m. -; d. England, 5 Nov. 1903.
With brother Alexander, was first to settle in Moula­mein district in 60s. Later bought Deniliquin station, which was subdivided, c. 1890. Brother's half called
Wandook, Robert's Mundiwa. Also owned Quiamong, Conargo and Magenta, near Balranald. Lived in England in later years, sons managing stations.

Waugh; Macphail, p.33; Fussell, p.104; S.M.H., 9 Nov. 1903, p.6.

LANG, GEORGE DUNMORE. The Tumut, 1859.
B. 1833, eld. s. of Dr. John Dunmore L. (q.v.); d. Gulgong, 12 Jan. 1875.
Educ. privately, and 3 years at Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Joined Bank of N.S.W. as clerk, 1850; transferred to Melbourne, 1852; accountant, Geelong branch, 1852-4; manager, Ballarat, 1854. After 6 months was arrested on charge of embezzlement and sentenced to 5 years 'on the roads'. Released after inquiry by Parliamentary committee, 1857, and spent 2 years with uncle at Dunmore, Hunter River. Resigned seat 1860 and went to Brisbane, where he worked as journalist and correspondent of Empire. Agent in Scotland for father's Moreton Bay Co., 1861. Established Burrangong Courier, 1862; worked as journalist in Brisbane, Ipswich and Rockhampton 1863-5. Town clerk, Gladstone, Q., 1865. Clerk in Audit Office, Sydney, 1866-8. Walked out of job, and lived in various parts of the country prospecting, etc. Editor, Evening Argus, Gulgong, 1873-5.


LANG, GIDEON SCOTT. Liverpool Plains and Gwydir, 1856.
Pastoralist. B. Selkirk, Scotland, 1819; d. Woolloomooloo, 13 Jul. 1880.

A.E. V, 283b; S.M.H., 14, 15 Jul. 1880.
LANG, JOHN DUNMORE. West Sydney, 1859, -60, -64.

Clergyman. B. Greenock, Scotland, 1799, s. of William L.; m. Wilhelmina Mackie, 1831; d. 8 Aug. 1878.


M.L.C. for Port Phillip, 1843-51; represented Queensland constituency and worked for its separation from N.S.W., 1854.

Publications: Aurora Australis (verse, 1826); An Historical and Statistical Account of N.S.W., 1834; View of the Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation, 1834; Transportation & Colonization, 1839; Cooksland in North-eastern Australia, 1847; Phillipland, 1847; Freedom and Independence for the Golden Lands of Australia, 1852; Queensland Australia, 1861; The Coming Event: Or freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia, 1870.

A.E.; Serle.

LANGWELL, HUGH. Burke, 1891.

B. 1860; m. -; d. Bondi, 15 May 1933.

S.M.H., 16 May 1933.

LAW, SYDNEY JAMES. Balmain South, 1894, -95, -98.

Draper.

Owned drapery business at Balmain. Played active part in establishing Balmain Ferry Co.

D.T., 4 Jul. 1894.
LAYCOCK, JOHN CONNELL.

Central Cumberland, 1859, -60; The Clarence, 1864.
Lived at Grafton. B. 1819; d. Parramatta, 1 Dec. 1897.
S.M.H., 6 Dec. 1897.

LEARY, JOSEPH.

Narellan, 1860, -69; The Murrumbidgee, 1875 (B), -77.
Educ. St. Mary’s Seminary, Sydney College and Sydney University. Admitted as solicitor, 1863; practised in Sydney from 1867. R. C.
Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, 1877-8.

LEE, BENJAMIN.

West Maitland, 1864, -69, -72.
Shipping manager. B. Bedfordshire, 1787; d. Parramatta, 13 Apr. 1879.

LEE, CHARLES ALFRED.

Tenterfield, 1884 (B), -85, -87, -89, -91, -94, -95, -98.
Country storekeeper. B. Parramatta, 1842; m. -; d. Tenterfield, 17 Aug. 1926.
Minister of Justice, 1898-9; Secretary for Public Works, Jul.-Sep. 1899; M.L.A. for Tenterfield, 1901-20;
Pastoralist. B. Norfolk I., 1794, s. of Sarah Smith and William Pantony; m. Mary Dargin, at Windsor, 1821; d. Kelso (near Bathurst), 18 Nov. 1870.
Left Norfolk I. in 1805 for Tasmania, and later came to N.S.W., where he appears in 1811 muster as Pantony. Received land grant in 1816, but did not take it up till 1818, when he became one of first settlers at Kelso. Acquired other properties in Bathurst district, and in 1823 stocked Old Capertee. Took up Larras Lake, near Molong, in early 1830s, and later purchased much land in this district; then occupied Condobolin on Lachlan, which he held for many years. Was pioneer of Bogan district, where he held a station in 1842, and also held properties on Castlereagh and near Rylstone, occupying 10 stations in 1866.

Printer. B. Sydney, 1843; m. -; d. Potts Pt., 14 Jun. 1916.
Represented Macquarie Ward on City Council, 1879-1906; Mayor, 1895, and Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1903-4. Member of Sydney Hospital Committee for 20 years. Many philanthropic interests.

Lesley, William Copland. Patrick’s Plains, 1860.
Waugh; S.M.H., 26 Jul. 1876.

LESLIE, PATRICK. Moreton, Wide Bay, Burnett & Maranoa, 1857 (B).
Pastoralist. B. Aberdeenshire, 1815; m. Catherine, dau. of H.H. Macarthur, 1840; d. N. Sydney, 12 Aug. 1881.
Arr. Sydney 1835, and after some pastoral experience secured crown leases in upper Hunter valley (1838), and rented Dunhevid station, near St. Mary's. In 1840, on the advice of explorer Allan Cunningham, he became, with his brothers, first settler on Darling Downs, where they established Toolburra and Canning Downs, and later (1847) Goomburra. He also built Newstead House, Brisbane, where he lived till 1847, leaving management of the properties to his brothers, and in 1848 bought first town allotment sold in Warwick. In 1854 sold Goomburra and settled in N.S.W. In late 1860s visited Scotland, and on return took up land in Waikato, N.Z., but returned to Sydney in 1878.
Collection of papers in Oxley Memorial Library, Brisbane.

LEVIEN, ROBERT HENRY. Tamworth, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91; Quirindi, 1894, -95, -98.
Solicitor. B. 1848; d. N. Sydney, 12 Jul. 1938.
Practised at Tenterfield, 1873-5; W. Maitland, 1875-?; moved to Sydney between 1879 and 1885.
Morrison II, 575; N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1874-9; 1886-; S.M.H., 13 Jul. 1938.

LEVIN, LEYSER. The Hume, 1880, -82.
LEVI, LEWE WOLFE. Liverpool Plains, 1871(B); West Maitland, 1874 (B).


M.L.C., 1880-5.


LEWIS, THOMAS. Northumberland, 1860.
Inspector of Mines. B. 1821; d. Wollongong, 16 Apr. 1897.

S.M.H., 20 Apr. 1897.

LINSLEY, JOHN RICHARD. Central Cumberland, 1889.
B. Hawkesbury River, 1827; d. Parramatta River, 4 Jun. 1889.

Member of Sydney City Council. Mayor of Ryde, 3 years. C. of E.


LLOYD, EDWARD HENRY. Liverpool Plains and Gwydir, 1858.


Associated with brother J.C.Lloyd (q.v.) in management of Burburgate and other holdings in New England district.

S.M.H., 23 Dec. 1889; information from Dr. A. Barnard, Canberra.

LLOYD, GEORGE ALFRED. Newcastle, 1869, -72, -74, -80, -85.


Mennell; Heaton; S.M.H., 27 Dec. 1897, p.5.

LLOYD, JOHN CHARLES. Liverpool Plains, 1864.


S.M.H., 29 Jan. 1881; information from Dr. A. Barnard, Canberra.

LLOYD, LEWIS. West Macquarie, 1884 (B), -85.


Owned Burraga copper mine, Bathurst. Sold out to an English company.


LODER, ANDREW. Liverpool Plains, 1859.

Pastoralist. B. 1825; d. Liverpool, 19 May 1900.

With brother, first settler at Quirindi, 1832. Held property near Murrurundi.

A.E. VII, 337a; Waugh; S.M.H., 22 May 1900.
LONG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.

Central Cumberland, 1874 (B); Parramatta, 1877.

Wine and spirit merchant. B. Sydney, 1839; d. Lewisham, 30 Nov. 1915.


LONSDALE, EDMUND.

New England, 1891; Armidale, 1895.


LORD, GEORGE WILLIAM.

Wellington and Bligh, 1856, -58; The Bogan, 1859, -60, -64, -69, -72, -75.

Pastoralist. B. 1818, 5th s. of Simeon L. of Sydney; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Lee, of Kelso (q.v.) 1850; d. Darlinghurst, 9 May 1880. Educ. by Dr. Halloran and W. T. Cape. Squatter in Wellington district, 1837-50. Chairman of directors of
Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney for many years. Director of Sydney Insurance Co. Very wealthy.

A.E. V, 368b; Serle s.v. Simeon Lord; Mennell; Aust. Men of Mark I, 350-2; S.M.H., 11 May 1880.

LOUGHNAN, GEORGE CUMBERLEGGE. The Murrumbidgee, 1880, -82.

Pastoralist. B. Hobart, 1842, 2nd s. of Capt. John Michael L., 10th Bengal Cavalry; m. Agnes, dau. of Capt. McRae, 84th Regt.; d. Bourke, 18 Jan. 1896.


LOUGHNANE, MICHAEL JOHN. Grenfell, 1894 (B).
Farmer. D. 24 Nov. 1924.
S.C.D., 1889-90.

LOVE, WILLIAM. West Sydney, 1860.
S.M.H., 4 Feb. 1885.

LUCAS, JOHN. Canterbury, 1860(B), -60; Hartley, 1864; Canterbury, 1871 (B), -72, -74, -77.
Builder & contractor. B. Kingston (Newtown), N.S.W.,
1818; m. Ann Salmons; d. Camperdown, 1 Mar. 1902.


A.E. IV, 321a; Mennell; Heaton; Who's Who in Aust. 1906; S.M.H., 3 Mar. 1902.

LUSCOMBE, RICHARD CHARLES. Northumberland, 1883 (B).

Insurance agent.

Secretary of Trade Protection League.

S.S.D., 1880, 1884.

LYNCH, ANDREW. Carcoar, 1876 (B), -77, -80, -82.

Pastoralist. B. 1819; d. Carcoar, 2 Nov. 1884.

Resident in Carcoar nearly 45 years.

O.P.O.D., 1875-7; S.M.H., 3 Nov. 1884, p.5.

LYNE, SIR WILLIAM JOHN. The Hume, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91, -94, -95, -98.

Pastoralist. B. Apslawn, Tas., 1844, eld. s. of John L., M.H.A.; m. (1) Martha Coates Shaw, of Glamorgan, Tas., 1870; (2) -; d. 3 Aug. 1913.


Secretary for Public Works, Nov.-Dec. 1885, 1886-7, 1891-4; Secretary for Lands, Jan.-Mar. 1889; Premier & Colonial Treasurer, 1899-1901. M.H.R. for Hume, 1901-13; Minister for Home Affairs, 1901-3; Minister for Trade &
Customs, 1903-4, 1905-7; Treasurer, 1907-8.

A.E.; Serle.

LYONS, SAMUEL. Canterbury, 1859; Central Cumberland, 1868 (B).


At age of 7 went to England to school. Studied at Liège and Cambridge. Official Assignee, Captain of Paddington Volunteer Rifles.


LYSAGHT, ANDREW. Illawarra, 1885, -91.

Publican. B. 1833; d. Fairy Meadow, near Wollongong, 3 Sep. 1906.

R. C.


MACALISTER, ARTHUR. Ipswich, 1859.


M.L.A., Queensland, for Ipswich, 1859-71, 73-6. Chairman of Committees, 1859-62; Secretary for Public Lands and Works, 1862-6; Premier, Feb.-Jul. 1866; 1866-7, 1872-4; Secretary for Public Lands and Works and Goldfields, 1868-70; Speaker, 1870-1.

A.E.; Serle.

MCAHRTUR, ALEXANDER. Newtown, 1859, -60.


Went to Sydney for health, 1841, and stayed because of commercial possibilities. Founded A. McArthur & Co.,

M.L.C., 1861-5.


**MACARTHUR, JAMES.**


Educ. privately by Huon de Kerilleau, French émigré; till 1809, then at Grove Hall, Bow, England. Entered counting house of East India broker, 1813, travelled in France and Switzerland, 1815, and returned to N.S.W., 1817. Assisted father in management of Camden Park, and, with brother William, continued management of family estates after father's death. Senior member of N.S.W. committee of Australian Agricultural Co., 1824. Visited England 1828-31 to confer with directors of A. A. Co., gave evidence before a committee of the House of Commons, and visited German wool firms; 1836-9 with petitions from colonists on transportation, immigration and free institutions; and 1860-4, when he represented N.S.W. at International Statistical Congress and was commissioner of 1862 Exhibition. Member of 1st Senate of Sydney University, 1850-60.


MCDOUGALL, WILLIAM.
Camden, 1882, -87, -89, -91; Bowral, 1894, -95, -98.

Newspaper proprietor & journalist. B. Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 1850; m. -; d. Darlinghurst, 22 Jun. 1913.
M.L.A. for Bowral, 1901-4, for Wollondilly, 1904-13. Chairman of Committees, 1894-1901; Speaker, 1901-10.
C.N.S.W., p.92; Morrison II, 518; S.M.H., 23 Jun. 1913, pp.6 (leader) and 7.

MCREDIE, GEORGE.
Central Cumberland, 1893 (B).
Consulting engineer. B. Pyrmont, Sydney, 1859; m. -; d. Guildford, 4 Feb. 1903.
D.T., 30 Jun. 1894; S.M.H., 6 Feb. 1903, p.4.

MCULLOCH, ANDREW HARDIE, JR.
Central Cumberland, 1877, -80, -82, -85, -87.
Solicitor. D. 8 May 1908.
Practised in Sydney from 1867 till between 1895 and 1904. Owned run near Canonbar.
Morrison II, 499; N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, XIII, 4119; N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1864-95, 1904.

MACDONALD, HUGH.
Coonamble, 1894, -95, -98.
Newspaper proprietor & journalist. B. Scotland, 1856; m. -; d. Sydney, 18 Oct. 1906.
M.L.A. for Coonamble, 1901-4, for the Castlereagh, 1904-6.


McELHONE, JOHN

The Upper Hunter, 1875 (B), -77, -80; East Sydney, 1882; The Upper Hunter, 1882, -87; Sydney-Fitzroy, 1895.

Hide and tallow merchant, stock, station and wool agent. B. 1834; m. -; d. Pott's Pt., 6 May 1898.

S.S.D., 1873; N.S.W.P.D. ser.1, XXVI, 1133; S.M.H., 7 May 1898, p.9.

McFARLANE, JOHN

The Clarence, 1887, -89, -91, -94, -95, -98.

Produce and timber merchant. B. Hunter River, N.S.W., 1854, s. of John McF., pioneer of Clarence R.; m. -; d. Marrickville, 9 Jul. 1915.


Morrison II, 521; C.N.S.W., p.96; S.M.H., 12 Jul. 1915, p.8.

McGOWEN, JAMES SINCLAIR

Redfern, 1891, -94, -95, -98.
Boilermaker, B. at sea of English parents 1855; m. --; d. Petersham, 7 Apr. 1922.


A.E.; Serle.


S.C.D., 1881-2; S.M.H., 1 Jan. 1903.


M.L.C., 1881-1911.

C.N.S.W., p.88; Who’s Who in Aust., 1906; Aust. Men of Mark II, 78-83; S.M.H., 7 Jul. 1911, p.5.

MCKAY, GEORGE.

Orange, 1867 (B).

Farmer. B. Argyll, Scotland, 1819; m. -, 1851; d. Orange, 30 Jul. 1898.

Arr. Sydney, 1838. For some years overseer of farm in Bathurst district. Went to Californian gold rush and spent 18 months working in store. Returned to Australia, 1851, and began business as publican in Orange. Bought homestead at Collwood, 1861, and returned to farming. One of first aldermen and 3 times mayor of Orange. Trustee of Government Savings Bank. Presbyterian.

O.P.O.D., 1867; Orange Leader, 19 Jun. 1897; S.M.H., 1 Aug. 1898.

MACKAY, JAMES ALEXANDER

Boorowa, 1895 (B), -95,-98.

Pastoralist. B. Wallendbeen, N.S.W., 1859, 2nd s. of Alexander M.; m. Mabel White, of Victoria, 1890; d. Coot-amundra, 16 Nov. 1935.


Members of the Legislative Assembly

Publications: *Stirrup Jingles* (verse, 1887); *A Bush Idyll* (poem, 1888); *Out Back* (novel, 1893); *The Yellow Wave* (novel, 1895); *Songs of a Sunlit Land* (1908); *Across Papua* (travel, 1909).

*C.N.S.W.*, p. 80; *Who's Who in Aust.* (1933); *S.M.H.*, 18 Nov. 1935.

MCKINNON, HUGH. The Hastings and Manning, 1891.

Commission agent. B. Taree, s. of farmer, 1856; d. Taree, 6 Mar. 1930.

Educ. locally and became teacher at Redbank public school, on Manning R. First president of Manning Shire Council; held position three years. Councillor for 22 years. Commission agent, Sydney.


MACKINNOn, JAMES ARCHIBALD. Young, 1882, -85(B), -87, -89, -91.


Educ. Scotch College, Melbourne. Gained pastoral experience with step-father, McDonnell, on Lower Murray, and as employee of McLaren, of Yarra. Later bought stations, 1873-5, but lost heavily through 'blackmailing'. Owner of Mermegong, Young. For some years, commission agent in Grenfell.


MCLEAUGHLIN, JOHN. The Upper Hunter, 1880, -82; Raleigh, 1895, -98.


MCLAURIN, JAMES.  

Pastoralist. B. Dunoon, Scotland, s. of James McL., 1820; m. -; d. Germanton, 10 Nov. 1891.

Arr. Sydney with father, 1837. Spent a year at Paradise Plains, Upper Hunter. Moved to Murray, to work for Edward Howe, cattle-owner. Overlanded cattle to Adelaide and back to Melbourne. Discovered Edward R., near Deniliquin, and named it after employer. Given cattle in lieu of wages by Howe, took up abandoned station near Deniliquin, where in partnership with brothers, he became large cattle-raiser during gold-rushes, but lost heavily in out-break of pleuro-pneumonia. Established Fanny Ceres Mill, first large flour mill in Albury, 1850, and operated it until 1861, when he sold out to George Day (q.v.) and took up Yarra Yarra. One of first aldermen of Albury, 1859-60.


MCLEAN, FRANCIS EDWARD.  

Accountant. B. Sydney, 1863; d. Springwood, 4 Apr. 1926.


MACLEAY, SIR GEORGE.  

Murrumbidgee, 1856, -58.

K.C.M.G. (1875).
Pastoralist and landowner. B. London, 1809, 3rd s. of Alexander M., Colonial Secretary of N.S.W.; m. (1) Barbara St. Clair Innes, 1842, (2) Augusta Annie Sams, of Tasmania, 1890; d. Menton, France, 24 Jun. 1891.


A.E.; Serle.

MACLEAY, SIR WILLIAM JOHN, K.B. (1889). Lachlan and Lower Darling, 1856, -58; The Murrumbidgee, 1859, -60, -64, -69, -72.

Pastoralist. B. Wick, Scotland, 1820, 2nd s. of Kenneth M. of Keiss, Caithness, and nephew of Alexander M., Colonial Secretary of N.S.W.; m. Susan Emmeline Deas Thomson, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Deas T., Colonial Secretary, 1857; d. Sydney, 7 Dec. 1891.

Educ. Edinburgh Academy and University of Edinburgh, but left medical course after one year on death of mother and came to N.S.W., 1839. After pastoral experience with cousin George M. (q.v.), took up Kerabury on lower Murrumbidgee, where he founded well known stud. Proprietor, Wagga Wagga Express, 1858-60. Patron, Murrumbidgee Turf Club, 1860. Left Wagga to reside in Sydney, and with other pastoralists living in Sydney, founded Union Club, 1856. Began organising collections in natural history, 1860, and was later paying 6 collectors in various parts of Australia and the Pacific; 1st president, Entomological Society of N.S.W., 1862-4; of Linnaean Society of N.S.W., 1874. Led scientific expedition to New Guinea in his

M.L.C. for Lachlan and Lower Darling, 1855-6; 1877-91. Member, Select Committees on Defence of Port Jackson, 1863; Distress among the Working Classes, 1866; Extension of Railways, 1870.

Publications: *Descriptive Catalogue of Australian Fishes*, 2 vols., 1881; *Supplement*, 1884; *Census of Australian Snakes*, 1884.


**Mcmillan, Sir William.**

East Sydney, 1887, -89, K.C.M.G. (1901). -91; Burwood, 1894, -95.

Merchant. B. Londonderry, 1850, s. of Rev. Gibson McM., Wesleyan minister; m. (1) A. C. Graham, (2) Helen Gibson, 1892; d. Woollahra, N.S.W., 21 Dec. 1926.


Colonial Treasurer & Minister for Railways, 1889-91; M.H.R. for Wentworth, 1901-3.


**Macpherson, Allan.**

Central Cumberland, 1863 (B), -64.

Arr. N.S.W., 1829.
MACPHILLAMY, JOHN. West Macquarie, 1859.
Pastoralist, Bathurst. B. 1826; d. Mt. Tamor, Bathurst, 18 Jul. 1887.

MCQUADE, HENRY MICHAEL HALE. Windsor, 1880; The Hawkesbury, 1882.
B. 1851, eld. s. of William McQ., of Windsor; m. -; d. Elizabeth Bay, 20 Nov. 1893.
Property owner in Windsor district. One of first directors, Windsor Gasworks. One of founders of Hawkesbury Coursing Club. Patron of theatre and music. R. C.
J. Steele. Early Days of Windsor, 224; S.M.H., 21 Nov. 1893, p. 5.

MCRAE, MYLES. Morpeth, 1889.
Land agent. B. 1845; m. Clara Charlotte -; d. Penshurst, 13 Apr. 1926.
In business at Morpeth; later came to Sydney, where he speculated largely in land on overdrafts. Presbyterian.
D.T., 7 May, p. 3, 8 May, p. 3, 1891; S.M.H., 15 Apr. 1926.

MAHONY, WILLIAM HENRY. Annandale, 1894, -95, -98.
M.L.A. for Annandale, 1901-10.

MANNING, SIR WILLIAM MONTAGU. Cumberland (S. Riding), K.C.M.G. (1892), 1856.
K.B. (1858).
Barrister. B. Alphington, near Exeter, Devon, 1811; m. (1) Emily Anne Wise, (2) Eliza Ann Sowerby; d. 27 Feb. 1895.
Educa. private schools and University College, London. Called to bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1832, and practised on western circuit. Arr. Australia, 1837. Chairman of quarter sessions, Bathurst, 1837; President Judge, Port Phillip, 1842; Solicitor-General, 1844-56; acting judge, Supreme Court, 1848-9. Retired on pension of £800, 1856. Supreme Court Judge (Primary Judge in Equity), 1876-87. Fellow of Senate of Sydney University 1861-95; Chancellor, 1878-95.


A.E.; Serle.

**MANNING, SIR WILLIAM PATRICK.** South Sydney, 1893 (B).

K.B. (1894).

Stockbroker. B. Darlinghurst, 1845, s. of John M. of Cork; m. -; d. Rose Bay, 20 Apr. 1915.

Began business career in head office of P. N. Russell & Co., engineers. When chief left to live in England, was entrusted with his investments and developed considerable business as financier. During 1893 financial crisis, carried through reconstruction of Australian Joint Stock Bank, later Australian Bank of Commerce; chairman of directors. For 15 years representative of Bourke Ward on Sydney City Council. Mayor of Sydney, 1891-4. On four occasions Royal Commissioner for N.S.W. Government. Director of The Mutual Life & Citizens' Assurance Co. Ltd., and Sun Fire Insurance Co. For 24 years president of N.S.W. Philharmonic Society. R. C.


**MANTON, FREDERICK JULIAN.** The Williams, 1866 (B).
MARKHAM, GEORGE.

B. 1823; d. Cooma, 2 Feb. 1864.
S.M.H., 4 & 6 Feb. 1864.

MARKS, JAMES.

Paddington, 1891.
Private means. B. Sydney, 1835, s. of James M., of Jamberoo; d. Woollahra, 12 Jan. 1907.


MARKS, JOHN.

Eastern Division of Camden, 1856; East Camden, 1858.

M.L.C., 1878-85.
Empire, 17 Apr. 1856; Aust. Men of Mark I, 221-4; S.M.H., 5 Mar. 1885, p.7.

MARTIN, SIR JAMES.
Cook & Westmoreland, 1856, -57, -58; East Sydney, 1859; Orange, 1862 (B); The Tumut, 1863 (B); Mon­aro, 1864; The Lachlan, 1864 (B); East Sydney, 1869; East Macquarie, 1872.

*A.E.*; Serle.

---

**MARTIN, JAMES.** South Sydney, 1889, -91; Sydney-Bligh, 1894.

Hardware & machinery merchant. B. Sydney, 1850; m. -; d. Burwood, 30 Apr. 1898.


*D.T.*, 16 Jun. 1894; *S.M.H.*, 2 May 1898, p. 4.

---

**MARTIN, WILLIAM FRASER.** West Sydney, 1880; Shoalhaven, 1887.


---

**MATE, THOMAS HODGES.** The Hume, 1860, -64.

Storekeeper and pastoralist. B. Kent, 1810; m. -; d. Manly, 22 Jul. 1894.

Arr. Sydney, 1833. Worked on Mr. Futter's station.
about 18 months; settled at Tarcutta Creek with sheep bought from Hannibal Macarthur, 1835. Later opened store at Tarcutta: opened general store in Albury, 1851, when gold diggings opened at Beechworth. Sons ran stations at Tarcutta, Tumbarumba and Kulki, near Yanco. Also owned Brae Springs, near Albury. Alderman, 1886-9; mayor 1888.


MATHESON, GEORGE McLEOD. Glen Innes, 1887-9.

Mining engineer. B. 1853; d. Coolgardie, W.A., 28 Nov. 1895.

*S.S.D.*, 1888; *S.M.H.*, 6 Dec. 1895.

MEAGHER, RICHARD DENIS. Sydney-Phillip, 1895; *The Tweed*, 1898.

Solicitor. B. Bathurst, 1866; d. Lewisham, 17 Sep. 1931.


Publications: *A Twenty-five Years Battle*, 1920; *American Impressions*, 1925.


MEEKS, JOHN. The Glebe, 1885.

Smelter and building contractor. B. Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, 1839; m. -; d. Forest Lodge, Sydney, 2 May 1899.

Arr. Brisbane, 1862, but soon moved to Sydney. Worked

*S.M.H.*, 3 May 1899, p.7.

**MELVILLE, NINIAN.**

Northumberland, 1880 (B), -80, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.

Undertaker. B. Sydney, 1843, s. of cabinetmaker; m. Mary Brooks, 1869; d. Summer Hill, 26 Jun. 1897.

Went to Victoria as young man and made several unsuccessful attempts to enter Parliament. Returned to Sydney in 70s. Auctioneer, later undertaker. Alderman, 1876, and mayor of Newtown, 1882. Moved to Summer Hill, became councillor of Ashfield and was mayor for 2 years.

Chairman of Committees, 1889-94.


**MERRIMAN, GEORGE.**

West Sydney, 1882, -87.

Solicitor. B. Miller’s Pt., 1846; youngest s. of James M. (q.v.); d. Sydney, 17 Nov. 1893.

Commenced practice in Sydney, 1869; Solicitor for City of Sydney. Resigned from Parliament, 1889, on account of health and went to England for a year.

*N.S.W. Law Almanac*, 1870; *S.M.H.*, 18 Nov. 1893, p.9.

**MERRIMAN, JAMES.**

West Sydney, 1877.

Shipowner. B. Parramatta, 1817; m. -; d. Sydney, 13 May, 1883.

After 4 years on a whaling expedition, returned to Sydney and with William Andrews opened regular communications with principal ports of New Zealand. Took up
whaling and was pioneer of bêche-de-mer fishing in Torres Strait. Alderman, Sydney Municipal Council, 1868; mayor, 1873, 1877, 1878. Executive commissioner of International Exhibition. C. of E.

* S.S.D., 1873; Aust. Men of Mark I, 91-4; S.M.H., 14 May, 1883, p.5.

**MESTON, ROBERT.**

Pastoralist.

'Some Tenterfield Memories' (in *Sydney Mail*, 2 May 1928).

---

**MEYER, SOLOMON.**

Carcoar, 1874.


---

**MILFORD, HENRY JOHN BEDE.**

Braidwood, 1864.


* N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1864; S.M.H., 14 Mar. 1888.

---

**MILLARD, WILLIAM.**

Moruya, 1894, -95, -98.


M.L.A. for Moruya, 1901-4, for The Clyde, 1904-13; for Bega, 1913-20.

* C.N.S.W., p.100; D.T., 14 July 1894; S.M.H., 10 Oct. 1921.

---

**MILLEN, EDWARD DAVIS.**

Bourke, 1894, -95.

Migrated to Australia as a young man, and later established newspaper at Bourke. Later carried on business as land, mining and financial agent. Represented Australia at League of Nations Assembly, 1920.


A.E.; Who’s Who in Aust., 1922; S.M.H., 15 Sep. 1923.

MILLER, GUSTAVE THOMAS

Monaro, 1889 (B), -91, -94, -95, -98.

Newspaper proprietor and editor. B. Prospect, N.S.W., 1852, of Irish-German parentage; m. Emmaline Annie -; d. Marrickville, 20 Oct. 1918.

Entered printing trade at Gutenberg Printing Office, Sydney. Went to Monaro as manager for Monaro Mercury, 1876; started Cooma Express, 1879.


MITCHELL, JOSEPH.

Newtown, 1881 (B), -83 (B), -88 (B); Illawarra, 1889.


Spent many years in effort to develop iron industry in Illawarra district. Made several visits to England in search of capital. Finally secured Government contract for iron rails.


MOLESWORTH, EDMUND WILLIAM.

Newtown, 1889, -91; Newtown-Erskine, 1894, -95, -98.

Arr. Sydney with parents, 1850. Earned own living after father’s death, 1860. Partner in customs-house agency of Wall & Molesworth. Later ran similar business on own account until 1922. C. of E.


MONTAGUE, ALEXANDER. Monaro, 1875.


MOORE, CHARLES. East Sydney, 1874 (B).
Merchant and auctioneer. B. Ballymacarne, Co. Cavan, Ireland, 1820; s. of James M.; m. (1) Anne Hill, 1883, (2) -; d. Parramatta, 4 Jul. 1895.
At 12 apprenticed to brother William, draper in Cavan. Buyer for new firm in Dublin, visiting firms in Lancashire and Yorkshire. Moved to London and decided to emigrate to Australia. Arr. Australia, 1850. Set up in Sydney as draper and did well in gold boom. Took over Charles Newton’s auctioneering business; retired, 1881. Councillor of Randwick, 1860; mayor, 1863. Alderman of Sydney City Council, 1865; mayor, 1869-71. Responsible for development of Moore Park from ‘dreary waste of commonage’, 1866. In England, 1879-82. Other schemes he advocated were Centennial Park and underground railway York Street to Circular Quay. C. of E.
M.L.C., 1880-95.

MOORE, SAMUEL WILKINSON. Inverell, 1885, -87; Bingara, 1894, -95, -98.


Arr. Australia, 1864. Educ. Newington College, Sydney. Student teacher at Metcalfe's School, Goulburn. After two or three years went to Tingha tinfields, Inverell district and became manager of several companies. On defeat, 1910, appointed one of Board of Commissioners under Western Lands Act; retired, 1922.

M. L. A. for Bingara, 1901-10; Secretary for Mines, 1904-1907; Secretary for Lands, 1907-10.


MORGAN, JAMES. The Bogan, 1891, -94.


Arr. N.S.W., 1854. Spent some years on goldfields. Joined clerical staff on Sydney Morning Herald when only 10. Later, lived at Wonboyn Lake, near Eden, but moved to Sydney for last years of life. R. C.


MORGAN, WILLIAM. The Hawkesbury, 1894, -95, -98.


Articled in Bathurst to Alexander West; practised in Bathurst from 1867 to 1882; Sydney 1882-1907. Captain in St. George's Rifles.

N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1868-86; D.T., 4 Aug. 1894; S.M.H., 2 Aug. 1907, p. 6.

MORiARTY, ABRAM ORPEN. New England and Macleay, 1858.

Civil servant. B. Ireland, 1830, s. of Commander Merion Marshall M., R.N. (q.v.); d. Goulburn, 22 May 1918.
Arr. Sydney with father, 1843. Joined civil service as clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office 1846; chief clerk, Lands Department, 1849-57; Commissioner for Crown Lands, New England District, and Police Magistrate, Armidale. On separation of Queensland, 1858, resigned seat to accompany Sir George Bowen to that State, and was appointed assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Council. In 1860, assisted Sir John Robertson in framing Land Bill, and was later Chief Commissioner for Crown Lands, Under-Secretary for Lands, and private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Alfred Stephen. After 1884, Chairman of Land Board for Goulburn district until retirement in 1896.


**MORIARTY, MERION MARSHALL.** Braidwood, 1860 (B), -60.
Civil servant. B. Ireland, 1794; d. Sydney, 10 Jan. 1864.

Press Cuttings, 'M.M.M.' (M.L.); _S.M.H._, 11 Jan. 1864, p. 4.

**MORRICE, JOHN.** Camden, 1860, -64, -69.
Pastoralist. B. Jamaica, 1811; m. Jane Osborne; d. Marulan, 20 Feb. 1875.
After father's death, sent to England to be educated. Went to Australia in uncle's ship, William Morrice. Believed to have amassed a fortune during gold rushes by selling picks and shovels. Later pastoralist on Mullangandra run, Murrumbidgee district, and Geralgambeth run, Lachlan district.

_Under-Secretary for Lands, and private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Alfred Stephen. After 1884, Chairman of Land Board for Goulburn district until retirement in 1896._


**MORRIS, AUGUSTUS.** Balranald, 1859, -60.
Pastoralist. B. Tasmania, 1820; m. dau. of R. D. Bailey; d. Manly, 29 Aug. 1895.


MORT, HENRY.

Auctioneer and commission agent. B. near Bolton, Lancs., 1818, s. of Jonathan M.; m. (1) Maria, dau. of Commissary-General Laidley, 1846, (2) widow of Dr. R. Traill, 1878; d. Woollahra, 6 Sep. 1900.

M.L.C., 1881-1900.

*Aust. Men of Mark* I, 63-6; *S.S.D.*, 1858-9; *S.M.H.*, 8 Sep. 1900, p. 11.

**MORTON, PHILIP HENRY.** Shoalhaven, 1889, -91, -94, -95.


**MOSES, HENRY.** The Hawkesbury, 1869,-72, -74, -77; Canterbury, 1882.

Flour miller. B. 1832; m. -; d. Potts Pt., 19 Jun. 1926.


MURPHY, JOHN. Monaro, 1877.


MURPHY, WILLIAM ALFRED. Balmain, 1891.
Seaman. B. Liverpool, England, 1858.

_D.T.,_ 3 Jul. 1891.

MURRAY, RICHARD LENNON. Inverell, 1880, -82.
Surveyor. B. 1840; d. Leichhardt, 13 Mar. 1887.

_N.S.W.P.D.,_ ser.1, IV, 1043; _S.M.H.,_ 14 Mar. 1887.

MURRAY, SIR TERENCE AUBREY. Southern Boroughs, 1856; K.B. (1869). -58; Argyle, 1859, -60.
1873.
Privately educ. in Dublin. Arr. N.S.W. with father, 1827, and obtained adjoining grants of land at Lake George (Windaradeen), which he managed. Magistrate, 1833, and led mounted police in campaigns against bushrangers in Murrumbidgee and Monaro districts. With Thomas Walker, bought Yarralumla, Canberra, 1836, where he lived till c. 1858. Took up land at Jingellic, Upper Murray. Member of select committee appointed to draw up constitution, 1852. R. C.
A. E.; Mennell; Heaton; Aust. Men of Mark I, 159-64; J. R. A. H. S. XIII (1927), 189-90; The Home, 1 Mar. 1933; Newspaper Cuttings, 'Cricket and Other Sports, 1865-1901', p. 179 (M. L.); F. W. Robinson. Canberra's First Hundred Years, 1927, p. 70; Empire, 10 May 1856; S. M. H., 24 Jun. 1873.

MYERS, PHILLIP GEORGE. Argyle, 1880.
Auctioneer, Goulburn. B. 1839; d. Brisbane, 16 Nov. 1881.
Interested in attempt to establish woollen mill in Goulburn, 1878; secretary, Southern Permanent Mutual Building Land and Investment Society, Goulburn.

NEALE, JAMES HENRY. East Sydney, 1864; Hartley, 1869; East Sydney, 1872.
M.L.C., 1883-90.
S. M. H., 29 Dec. 1890.
NEILD, JOHN CASH. Paddington, 1885, -87, -91, -95, -98.

Insurance agent. B. Bristol, 1846, 2nd s. of Dr. J. C. Neild, physician; m. (1) Clara M. G., dau. of Rev. P. P. Agnew, (2) Georgine Marie Louise, 2nd dau. of Geo. R. Uhr; d. Woollahra, 8 Mar. 1911.


Senator for N.S.W., 1901-10.

Publications: Songs of the Southern Cross, 1896; Report on Old Age Pensions, 1898.


NELSON, ARTHUR DAVID. Sydney-Flinders, 1895, -98.

Engineer. B. 1846; m. -; d. Stanmore, 1 Jan. 1913.
C. of E.
S.S.D., 1890; S.M.H., 2 Jan. 1913.

NELSON, HARRIS LEVI. Orange, 1872, -74.

O.P.O.D., 1872; S.M.H., 12 Jun. 1883.

NEWMAN, HENRY WILLIAM. Orange, 1891, -94, -95, -98.
Mine owner. B. Nantes, France, 1839, s. of British vice-consul; d. Lucknow, N.S.W., 1 Jun. 1904.

Arr. Sydney with parents, 1841. Educ. Sydney Grammar School. Studied law, but for health reasons moved to office of Capt. Eldred, Lloyd's agent and consul for Chile. Went to diggings at Forbes and made £12,000 within year at Lucknow. Established number of stores, but lost all his money in them. Worked as labourer for 5 years at Greffell and Forrest Reef. Returned to Lucknow and was again successful. Bought Uncle Tom mine, 1878, and ran this and other mines successfully. Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute. Prominent breeder of blood-stock. Protestant.

M.L.A. for Orange, 1901-4.


NEWTON, JAMES. Balranald, 1891.

Saddler. B. Lancashire, 1850; d. 15 Sep. 1913.

Arr. Melbourne, 1857, and was apprenticed as saddler. Moved to Hay, N.S.W., 1870. Alderman of Hay. Oddfellow. Mason. Secretary, Riverina Carriers' Union.

D.T., 7 Jul. 1891; S.M.H., 16 Sep. 1913.

NICHOLS, GEORGE ROBERT. Northumberland Boroughs, 1856.

Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1809, s. of Isaac N., Principal Superintendent of Convicts and later first Postmaster of N.S.W.; d. Sydney, 12 Sep. 1857.


M.L.C. for Northumberland Boroughs, 1846-56; Auditor-General and Secretary for Lands, June-Aug. 1856.

A.E.; Mennell; Heaton; C.N.S.W., p. 57; S.M.H., 14 Sep. 1857, p. 5.
NICHOLSON, JOHN BARNES. Illawarra, 1891; Woronora, 1894, -95, -98.

Went to Canada and Vancouver I., 1870. Worked for a time in gold and silver mines in California. Arr. Australia, 1882. Worked as miner at Bulli, and became paid general secretary, Illawarra Miners' Union.
M.L.A. for Woronora, 1901-4, for Wollongong, 1904-17.


NICOLL, BRUCE BAIRD. The Richmond, 1889, -91.

Shipowner. B. Sydney, 1852, 2nd s. of G. R. Nicoll, steamship owner, of Sydney and Glasgow; m. -; d. Dulwich Hill, 18 Sep. 1904.
Educ. Scotland. With brother, G. W. Nicoll, put on first regular line of steamships running to Northern Rivers. Began to open up fertile land in Richmond, Clarence, Macleay and Manning Rivers, 1875. One of original shareholders and founders of Australian Star. President of N.S.W. board of directors of A.N.A. Presbyterian.

NOBBS, JOHN. Central Cumberland, 1888 (B), -89, -91; Granville, 1898.

Newspaper proprietor. B. Surry Hills, N.S.W., 1845; d. Granville, 11 Nov. 1921.
Educ. Sydney Grammar School. Became conveyancer. Founded Cumberland Independent. Went to live at Parramatta Junction (Granville). First mayor of Granville, to which he gave its name; re-elected four times; recognized as 'father of Granville'. Commissioner for Melbourne and Chicago Exhibitions. Member of volunteer forces for over 20 years. One of founders of A.N.A. in N.S.W.; president. One of founders and life-member of Historical Society. First president of Fruitgrowers' Union.
Members of the Legislative Assembly

C.N.S.W., p.75; Bulletin, 5 Feb. 1887; Sydney Sun, 17 Sep. 1916; S.M.H., 12 Nov. 1921, p.14.

NORTON, JOHN.

Journalist-proprietor. B. Brighton, Sussex, 1858; m. -: d. E. Melbourne, 9 Apr. 1916.


Publication: (ed.) The History of Capital and Labour (Australian ed.) 1888.

A.E.; C. Pearl. Wild Men of Sydney, 1958; Truth, 16 Apr. 1916; Age, 10 Apr. 1916, p.8.

NOTT, RANDOLPH.


Waugh; S.M.H., 12 Feb. 1916.

NOWLAN, JOHN.

The Williams, 1866, -69, -72.

B. 1822; d. W. Maitland, 9 Mar. 1895.

S.M.H., 15 Mar. 1895.

OAKES, GEORGE.

Parramatta, 1856, -58, -59; East Sydney, 1872(B).
Pastoralist. B. Parramatta, 1813; m. Mary Ann, dau. of William Shelley, Tahiti missionary, 1837; d. 10 Aug. 1881.

Educ. by Rev. John Eyre, colleague of father who was also a missionary. Successful on land. Member Parramatta District Council.

_Empire,_ 9 Apr. 1856; _S.M.H.,_ 11 Aug. 1881.

*OATLEY JAMES.*

Canterbury, 1864.

Publican. B. 1818; d. Woolloomooloo, 1 Jan. 1879.

Bought 'Sportsman's Arms', cr. Goulburn and Pitt Sts., Sydney, from brother. Prominent member of City Council; mayor, 1862.


*O'BRIEN, HENRY.*

Yass Plains, 1860.


_S.M.H.,_ 29 Jan. 1886.

*O'CONNOR, DANIEL.*

West Sydney, 1877, -80, -82, -85, -87, -89.

Auctioneer and mining, station and financial agent. B. Ireland, 1842; d. 24 Jan. 1914.

Arr. N.S.W., 1851. Spent early part of life as partner to father in butchery. Later partner to J. Hurley, auctioneer. Alderman of City of Sydney.


_Who's Who in Aust.,_ 1906; _D.T.,_ 23 Jun. 1894; Morrison II, 468; O'Connor to Parkes, 12 Sep. 1888, _Parkes Correspondence,_ vol. 29, p.82 (M.L.); _S.M.H.,_ 26 Jan. 1914.

*O'CONNOR, JOSEPH GRAHAM.*

Mudgee, 1873 (B).


Arr. Australia, c.1840. Apprenticed to Thomas Clayton,


O'CONOR, BROUGHTON BARNABAS. Sherbrooke, 1898.
Barrister. B. Shoalhaven, 1869; d. 22 Jan. 1953.


OLLIFFE, JOSEPH BENJAMIN. South Sydney, 1882, -85.
President Licensed Victuallers' Association, 1877.
S.S.D., 1880; S.M.H., 31 Oct. 1877, 8, 9 Sep. 1930.

O'MARA, THOMAS CHRYSOSTOM. Tumut, 1882 (B), -82; Monaro, 1887.
Admitted to bar, 1874. R. C.

ONSLOW, ARTHUR ALEXANDER
CAMDEN, 1869, -72, -75, -77.
PRIVATE MEANS. B. Trichinopoly, 1833; m. Elizabeth, dau. of James Macarthur, 1867; d. 30 Jan. 1882.
Brought to Sydney, 1838, to stay with grandfather, Alexander Macleay. Returned to England, 1841, and entered Navy, 1847 (lieutenant, 1862, commander, 1863, post-captain, 1871). Served in Channel and Mediterranean
squadrons, and in Baltic during Crimean War, and in
H.M.S. Herald, 1857-61, in survey of Shark Bay, Torres
Strait and Barrier Reef. After some further service, left
Navy and settled in Sydney. Accompanied William Macleay
in Chevert on exploration of New Guinea, 1874.
M.L.C., 1880-82.
A.E.; Mennell; S.M.H., 2 Feb. 1882.

O'REILLY, DOWELL PHILIP. Parramatta, 1894, -95.
Schoolmaster. B. Sydney, 1865, s. of Canon O'R.; m.
(1) Eleanor McCulloch, 1895, (2) Marie Miles, 1917; d.
Leura, 5 Nov. 1923.
School, 1898-1909. Officer in Commonwealth Taxation
Publications: Australian Poems, 1884; A Pedlar's Pack,
1888; Tears and Triumph, 1913; Five Corners, 1920; Prose
and Verse of Dowell O'Reilly, 1924; Dowell O'Reilly from
his Letters, 1927.
A.E.; Serle.

OSBORNE, HENRY. Eastern Division of Cam-
den, 1856.
Pastoralist. B. Dirnaseer, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 1803,
youngest s.of Archie O.; m. Sarah, eld. dau. of Rev. Ben-
jamin Marshall, of Dromore, Co. Down, 1828; d. Marshall
Mount, Dapto, 26 Mar. 1859.
Was farmer in Ireland. Arr. N.S.W., 1829, having been
preceded by two brothers. After short period gaining
experience at Liverpool, received grant of 2560 acres in
Illawarra, near Dapto, and started dairying. Bought Avon-
dale, 500 acres near Dapto, in early 1830s. Took large
mob of cattle overland from Dapto to Adelaide, 1839-40.
Took up runs at Brooking, 315,000 acres near Narrandera,
1847, Redbank, near Jugiong, in Wagga district and else-
where, and purchased Barrengarry, Kangaroo Valley, and
850 acres of Albion Park. Owned Mt. Keira coal mine, and
had large coal interests in Illawarra and Maitland district. C. of E.
M.L.C. for East Camden, 1851.

P. J. B. Osborne. 'Some Family History': address to Canberra Historical Society, 1958; G. N. Griffiths, Some Southern Homes of N.S.W., 1952; S.M.H., 30 Mar. 1859.

OSBORNE, JAMES. Illawarra, 1869.
Pastoralist, Murrumbidgee district. B. 1845, 8th s. of Henry O. (q.v.); unm.; d. Sydney, 11 Apr. 1877.

Macphail, p.39; G. Nesta Griffiths. Some Southern Homes of N.S.W., 1952; S.M.H., 14 Apr. 1877.

OSBORNE, PATRICK HILL. Illawarra, 1864.

Educ. in England. On death of father, 1859, took over management of his properties, estimated at nearly half a million pounds. Bought Currendookey, Lake George, 1866, and settled there, having large pastoral interests in many parts of N.S.W. At the time of his death he owned 10 stations.


O'SULLIVAN, EDWARD WILLIAM. Queanbeyan, 1885, -87, -89, -91, -94, -95, -98.


Apprenticed as printer with Hobart Mercury; later became reporter. Went to Sydney, 1869, but returned to Hobart and established Tasmanian Tribune, 1871. Sold out, 1873, went to Melbourne, and established Evening Tribune, 1874, which failed. Worked on Argus, and was editor of St. Arnaud Mercury. President, Typographical Union.
Came to Sydney, 1882, and successively on staffs of *Daily Telegraph, Globe* and *Australian Star*. Also founded *Democrat*, 1890, with Frank Cotton (q.v.). Manager, *Truth*, 1893. Re-founded Wharf Labourers' Union; President, Seamen's Union; President, Trades and Labour Council. Alderman, City of Sydney. R. C.


**OWEN, ROBERT.**

East Camden, 1858.


District Court Judge, 1859.

M.L.C., 1868-78.

*C.N.S.W.*, p.322; Mennell; *S.M.H.*, 26 Nov. 1878.

**OXLEY, HENRY MOLESWORTH.**

Camden, 1859.

Private means. B. N.S.W., s. of John Joseph William Henry Molesworth O., Surveyor-General; m. Emily Liardet; d. Bowral, 21 Mar. 1867.

Press Cuttings, 'O' (M.L.); *S.M.H.*, 23 Mar. 1867.

**OXLEY, JOHN NORTON.**

Western Division of Camden, 1856.


Educ. The King's School, Parramatta, and privately. C. of E.

Press Cuttings, 'O' (M.L.); *Empire*, 4 Apr. 1856; *S.M.H.*, 25 Mar. 1891.
PARKER, SIR HENRY WATSON. Parramatta, 1856.
K.B. (1858).
K.C.M.G. (1877).
Private means. B. Lewisham, Kent, s. of Thomas Watson P., 1808; m. Emmeline Emily, youngest dau. of John Macarthur, 1843; d. Richmond, Surrey, 2 Feb. 1881.
Educ. privately by Dr. Waite, domestic chaplain to Princess Sophia of Gloucester. Entered service of East India Co. Arr. Sydney as private secretary to Sir George Gipps, 1838, but later resigned to enter politics. Returned to England, 1858.
A.E.; Serle; Empire, 8 Apr. 1856.

PARKES. SIR HENRY.
K.C.M.G. (1877).
G.C.M.G. (1885).
Sydney (City), 1856; Cumberland (N. Riding), 1858;
East Sydney, 1859-60; Kiama, 1864 (B), -64, -66;
East Sydney, 1869; Kiama, 1869, -70; Mudgee, 1872
(B); East Sydney, 1872, -74; Canterbury, 1877;
East Sydney, 1880; Tenterfield, 1882; Argyle, 1885 (B); St. Leonards, 1885, -87, -89, -91, -94.

Little schooling. At age of 8 worked on ropewalk for 4d. a day; later apprenticed to ivory turner at Birmingham, where he joined Birmingham Political Union and educated himself by reading. Set up business in Birmingham, 1836, without success, and in 1839 moved to London and decided to emigrate. Arr. Sydney 1839, and worked first

M.L.C. for Sydney, 1854-6. Colonial Secretary, 1866-8; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1872-5, Mar.-Aug. 1877, 1878-83, 1887-9, 1889-91; Secretary for Lands, Jul.-Aug. 1888.

Publications: Stolen Moments, 1842; Murmurs of the Stream, 1857; Australian Views of England, 1869; Studies in Rhyme, 1870; Speeches on Various Occasions, 1876; The Beaufteous Terrorist and Other Poems, 1885; Fragmentary Thoughts, 1889; The Federal Government of Australasia, 1890; Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History, 1892; Sonnets and Other Verses, 1895.

A.E.; Serle.

PARKES, VARNEY. Central Cumberland, 1885 (B), -85, -87; East Sydney, 1891; Canterbury, 1894, -95, -98.

Architect. B. Ryde, N.S.W., 1857, eld. s. of Henry P. (q.v.); m. -; d. Sydney, 14 May 1935.

Educ. The King's School. Worked in Bank of N.S.W., then for Colonial Architect. Went into partnership with C. H. E. Blackman, 1879, and built up lucrative practice.
Branched out on his own, 1885. Lived at Liverpool, later at Canterbury. On retirement from politics, lived near Milton and built up notable fossil collection, some of which he sold to Australian Museum. C. of E.


**PATERSON, JOHN.**

Lachlan and Lower Darling, 1858.


**PAUL, WILLIAM HENRY.**

Bathurst, 1889.


_O.P.O.D._, 1875-7.

**PECHEY, ALFRED JOHN.**

East Macquarie, 1882 (B).


**PEISLEY, JOHN.**

Orange, 1860.

Storekeeper, Orange. B. 1804; d. Orange, 9 Dec. 1871.


**PEMEL, JAMES.**

West Sydney, 1859; Canterbury, 1865.


_S.S.D._, 1858-9; _S.M.H._, 27 Mar. 1906, p. 4.

**PENZER, JOSEPH.**

The Bogan, 1887.


Sold out and bought station near Dubbo. Later purchased The Oaks and Draggy station, Bogan R., and Bundemar. Sold latter, 1881, and returned to Dubbo, owning Yarrandale. Became well-known as breeder of stud sheep and horses.


PERRY, JOHN. The Richmond, 1889, -91; Ballina, 1894, -95, -98.

Country entrepreneur. B. Sydney, 1845; m. Susan McAuslan Alston, 1870; d. Pittwater, 10 May 1922.


M.L.A. for Ballina, 1901-4; for The Richmond, 1904-13, for Byron, 1913-20. Minister of Public Instruction, 1899-1904; Colonial Secretary, Jun.-Aug. 1904; Secretary for Mines, 1907-8; Minister of Agriculture, 1908-10. M.L.C. 1920-22.

C.N.S.W., p.94; S.M.H., 11 May 1922.

PHELPS, JOSEPH JAMES. Balranald, 1864, -69,-72, -74.

Pastoralist in Albert and Darling districts. D. Ireland, 13 Apr. 1890.

Macphail, p.40; S.M.H., 17 Dec. 1872.

PHILLIPS, MICHAEL THOMAS. Cowra, 1896 (B).


Practised at Molong, 1877-85; at Cowra, 1885-1905. President of School of Arts.


PHILLIPS, SIMEON. Dubbo, 1895, -98.

Jeweller. B. Parramatta, 1847; m. -; d. Rose Bay, 22 Feb. 1925.

years; mayor three times. Moved to Sydney, 1910. Mason. Jewish.

_D.T., 13 Jul. 1894; S.M.H., 23, 24 Feb. 1925, p.12._

**Pickering, George Ferrers.** Goldfields North, 1865.
D. Levuka, Fiji, 14 Jul. 1876.
Editor and part-owner of _Bells Life in Sydney._
_S.M.H., 18 Aug. 1876._

**Piddington, Albert Bathurst.** Tamworth, 1895.


Publications: _Popular Government and Federation,_ 1898; _Spanish Sketches,_ 1916; _The Next Step, a Family Basic Income,_ 1921; _Report on the Productivity of Queensland,_ 1925; _Worshipful Masters,_ 1929; _The King and the People,_ 1932; _Shakespeare and the Idea of Beauty,_ 1930; _The United States of Europe,_ 1940.

_Who’s Who in Aust., 1941; C.N.S.W., p.315; S.M.H., 6 Jun. 1945._

**Piddington, William Henry Burgess.** Uralla-Walcha, 1894, -95, -98.


PIDDINGTON, WILLIAM RICHMAN. Northumberland and Hunter, 1856, -58; The Hawkesbury, 1859, -60, -64, -69, -72, -74.


Arr. N.S.W., 1838. Spent short time farming on Hunter R., then in Sydney, partner in firm of Colman and Piddington, booksellers (later, W. R. Piddington, bookseller).


Mennell; Empire, 17 May 1856; S.M.H., 26 Nov. 1887, p.14.


Practised in Sydney from 1866.

M.L.C., 1887-1907.


PILCHER, CHARLES EDWARD. West Macquarie 1875, -77, -80.

Barrister. B. West Maitland, 1844; m. dau. of John McPhillamy, of Bathurst; d. Lewisham, 22 Dec. 1916.


PLAYFAIR, THOMAS.ypes of the Legislative Assembly
West Sydney, 1889.
Butcher. B. Essex, 1831; m. -; d. Darlinghurst, 15 Nov. 1893.
C. of E.
S.M.H., 16 Nov., p.5, 17 Nov., p.5, 1893.

PLUMB, JOHN.
Carcoar, 1889.
Hall; S.M.H., 22 Jul. 1891.

PLUNKETT, JOHN HUBERT.
Bathurst (County), 1856; Cumberland (N. Riding), 1858 (B); West Sydney, 1859.
Barrister. B. Mt. Plunkett, Co. Roscommon, 1802; m. -; d. Melbourne, 9 May 1869.
A.E.; Serle.

POOLE, WILLIAM THOMAS.
South Sydney, 1880, -82.
Worked on railways. Arr. Victoria, 1851, and went to
goldfields. Bought estate in Macleay district and was pioneer sugar grower.


PRICE, RICHARD ATKINSON. Gloucester, 1894, -95, -98.


PROCTOR, WILLIAM CONSETT. New England, 1880, -82, -85, -87.

B. 1850; d. Sydney, 23 Nov. 1905.

S.M.H., 25 Nov. 1905.

PURVES, JOHN MITCHELL. The Clarence, 1880, -82, -85.


PYE, JAMES. Cumberland (N. Riding), 1856.

Orchardist. B. 1801; m.-; d. Parramatta, 30 Dec. 1884. Successful orange grower. Alderman of Parramatta for many years; mayor, 1866-7.

PYERS, ROBERT.  

The Richmond, 1894, -95, -98.


In turn, was butcher, carrier, and dealer in horses and bullocks. Mined and owned store at Solferino, was timber-getter on Clarence, and farmed on Richmond R. Tim­ber-buyer and storekeeper at Casino. Ran steamers from Richmond R. to Sydney and Brisbane with maize. Bought three steamers and built a fourth at Irvington, where he built township with store, cottages and Wesleyan Church. Auctioneer at Casino for Farmers' Union, and started boiling-down works there. Owner of selections at Casino. Bought Queensland cattle and sold them on Richmond.

M.L.A. for The Richmond, 1901-4.


QUIN, EDWARD.  

Wentworth, 1882 (B), -82, -85.

Pastoralist. D. 22 Nov. 1922.

Managing partner, Tarella, Deniliquin.


QUINN, PATRICK EDWARD.  

Sydney-Bligh, 1898.

Journalist. B. Sydney, 1862, s. of Edward Q., formerly of Galway, and elder brother of Roderic Q., poet; m. -; d. Manly, 2 Apr. 1926.

Educ. Marist Brothers' School and Fort St. Studied law, but abandoned it for journalism. Edited newspaper at Narrabri. Joined staff of Star, was sub-editor of Illustrated Sydney News and was at one time on staff of Echo. Deputy Trade Commissioner for N.S.W. in United States, 1912-17. On return, on editorial staff of Daily Telegraph. R. C.

Publications: Captain Cook (cantata), 1891; The Jewelled Belt: a Detective Story, 1896; The Australian
Story teller for an Idle afternoon, n.d.

RAE, ARTHUR. The Murrumbidgee, 1891.
Bushworker. B. Christchurch, N.Z., 1860, s. of Charles J. Rae, painter, trade unionist and radical politician; m. Annie Fryer, of Blenheim, N.Z., 1892; d. 25 Nov. 1946.
Senator for N.S.W., 1910-14, 1928-35.
D.T., 7 Jul. 1891; Who's Who in Aust., 1933-5.

RAPER, EDWARD. Canterbury, 1860.
B. 1806; m. -; d. Darlinghurst, 28 Mar. 1882.
Lived at Newtown. R. C.
S.M.H., 29 Mar. 1882.

RAPHAEL, JOSEPH GEORGE. West Sydney, 1872.
On Sydney Municipal Council for many years.
S.S.D., 1873; S.M.H., 3 Feb. 1879.

RAWLINSON, THOMAS. Bega, 1894.


Minister of Public Instruction, 1883-4; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, 1894-9; Premier and Attorney-General, Apr.-Sep. 1899. M.H.R. for East Sydney, 1901-10; Leader of Opposition, 1901-4; Prime Minister, 1904-5.

Publications: Five Essays on Free Trade, 1875; New South Wales, the Mother Colony of the Australias, 1878; My Reminiscences, 1917.

A.E.; Serle.

Secretary for Mines, 1881-3; Minister for Public Instruction, 1886-7. M.L.C. 1887-1908.

A.E.; Serle.

**REYNOLDS, J. F. BERNARD.** Ashburnham, 1895-98.


Took B.A. 1853, and taught at a French university 3 years. Obtained year's leave, and sailed for Victoria, 1857. Spent 4 years on Victorian goldfields. Discovery of gold on Lachlan led him to Forbes, 1861, with Phillip Beckett, Auguste Nicholas and Arthur Mott. Group worked sawmill in Forbes for several years. Reymond and Nicholas also built flour mills. Reymond first to grow wheat in Forbes district and was successful with fruit drying and wine growing. Initiated irrigation scheme in 60s. Planned and built first weirs on Lachlan. Alderman of Forbes; mayor, 1883-4.


**RICHARDS, E. D.**

Mudgee, 1898.

B. 1856; m. -; d. Sydney, 22 Jan. 1927.
RICHARDSON, JOHN.  


RIGG, WILLIAM.  


D.T., 19 Jul. 1894; S.M.H., 4 Nov. 1926.

RILEY, ALBAN JOSEPH.  

South Sydney, 1887.
Draper. B. Balmain, 1844; m. Eleanor Birkenhead, of West Maitland, 1870; d. Burwood, 24 Jul. 1914.


M.L.C., 1891-3.


RITCHIE, ROBERT ADAM. Central Cumberland, 1889, -91.


S.S.D., 1888; S.M.H., 17 Aug. 1891, p.5.

ROBERTS, CHARLES JAMES. The Hastings and Manning, 1882, -85, -87, -89.

Publican. B. Sydney, 1846, s. of C. W. Roberts; m. Lucretia Abraham, of Sydney, 1867; d. Elizabeth Bay, 14 Aug. 1925.


C.N.S.W., p.86; Mennell; ‘Newspaper Cuttings’, vol.166, p.37 (M.L.); S.M.H., 15 Aug. 1925, p.16.


ROBERTSON, SIR JOHN. Phillip, Brisbane and K.C.M.G. (1877). Bligh, 1856, -58; The Upper Hunter, 1859, -60; West Sydney, 1864; The Clarence, 1866 (B); West Sydney, 1869, -72, -74; Mudgee, 1877, -82, -85.

Pastoralist. B. Bow, London, 1816; m. Margaret Emma Davies of Watson's Bay, Sydney, 1837; d. Watson's Bay, 8 May 1891.

Arr. N.S.W., 1820, with family, who received grant of 2500 acres in Upper Hunter valley. Educ. Australian College, under Rev. J. D. Lang (q.v.). Worked passage to England as seaman,1833, and visited France and S.America. Returned to N.S.W. and occupied run on Liverpool Plains, 1835. Took active part in campaign for right to occupy 'waste lands' and wrote frequently to Press. In 1855, became prominent through evidence to Select Committee on State of Agriculture. Was identified with land policy of free selection before survey. On retiring from politics in 1886, received grant of £10,000 for past services.

Secretary for Lands and Public Works, 1858-9; Lands, Oct. 1859, 1861-3, 1865, 1870, 1881-3; Premier and Secretary for Lands, 1860-1; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1868-70, 1875-7, 1885-6; Colonial Secretary,1870-2, 1881-1882; Vice-President, Executive Council,1878-81. M.L.C., 1861, 1878-81.
ROBERTSON, THOMAS.  The Hume, 1873 (B).  
Practising at Deniliquin by 1863 until 1875; Sydney, 1873-85; Hay 1886-91. Chancellor of Diocese of Riverina. C. of E. 

N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1864-91; S.M.H., 30 Nov. 1873, 6 Oct. 1891.

RODD, JAMES.  Goldfields South, 1865; Goldfields North, 1872.  
B. 1830; d. 31 Mar. 1900.  
Was auctioneer in Sydney by 1880.  
S.S.D., 1880; S.M.H., 13 Apr. 1900.

ROSE, THOMAS.  Argyle, 1891, -94, -95, -98.  
Journalist.  B. Parramatta, 1856, eld. s. of C. Henry R., of Mt. Gilead, Campbelltown; m. dau. of E. P. Barber, of Goulburn; d. Burwood, 10 Jun. 1926.  
Educ. Parramatta and Campbelltown public schools.  
Spent 5 years in drapery business in Parramatta and 4-5 years in Bathurst; ran general store in Molong and later in Murrumburrah; worked in Hoffnung's wholesale warehouse and John Brush's, Sydney.  Travelling representative of Australian Star; manager, Goulburn Evening Star, 1889.  
Admitted to bar, 1898, and appeared as junior with Sir George Reid. Later disbarred at his own request; established Rose and Dawes, solicitors. C. of E.  

ROSEBY, JOHN.  Shoalhaven, 1877, -80.  
B. 1836; m. -; d. Sydney, 22 Apr. 1898.  
Alderman of City of Sydney, 1870-2.  Leading temperance worker & philanthropist. For 22 years director of Sydney Benevolent Asylum; Trustee & custodian, Sydney

*S.M.H., 23 Apr. 1898, p.8.*

ROSS, ANDREW. Molong, 1880, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 98.


Educ. parish school and Glasgow University (M.D., M.S. 1852). Practised in Muirkirk and London and was army surgeon. Arr. Sydney, 1857. Began practice at Molong, where he was later alderman, mayor and magistrate. Prominent Freemason.


*S.M.H., 31 Jan. 1910, p.6.*

ROSS, HUGH. Narrabri, 1898.


Lived for some time at Charters Towers, Q.

*S.M.H., 17 Jul. 1914.*

ROTTON, HENRY. Western Boroughs, 1858; Hartley, 1859, 60.


Midshipman and later officer in merchant marine. Arr. Sydney, 1833. Worked in merchant's office. Moved to Solitary Creek, Rydal, 1839, then to Bathurst, 1843. With brother-in-law, Hugh MacPherson, took up 5120 acres in Wolgan R. district, 1842. Held other blocks under 'pre-lease' system in Western districts, and at Bigga, and held land at Solitary Creek. Bought Blackdown Estate, 2 miles from Bathurst, 1853. Imported thoroughbred stock. At one time kept hotel at Kelso, and at another, at Bathurst. Acted as Police Magistrate. Had seven lines of mail
coaches running from Bathurst, 1851-3, and continued these to Orange, Wellington and Hartley until 1857. Director of Bathurst Sheep Board, 1866; chairman, 1869-81.


ROUSE, RICHARD. Mudgee, 1876(B), -79(B).

Pastoralist. B. Jericho, South Creek, near Windsor, 1844, eld. s. of Edwin R., pastoralist; m. Emily Barnard, dau. of the Government Printer of Tasmania; d. Guntawang, 1908?

Inherited Guntawang, between Mudgee and Gulgong, from father. In 1879 'his independant spirit and the attention necessary to stud breeding' decided him to give up politics, and thereafter he concentrated on breeding carriage horses, for which he was very well known, and stud sheep.

_J.R.A.H.S._ XLIII (1957), 310; information supplied by Mrs. V. L. B. Haigh, Rose Bay.

RUSDEN, FRANCIS TOWNSEND. Liverpool Plains and Gwydir, 1856; The Gwydir, 1860.


Arr. Sydney 1830. Assistant-surveyor, Survey Dept., stationed at Bong Bong, 1830-42. Resigned to manage his property on Gwydir R., 1842.


RUSDEN, THOMAS GEORGE. New England and Macleay, 1856.


Arr. N.S.W., 1834. Went on land. Became squatter in New England, 1835; had acquired substantial property;
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Europanbilla, by 1848.


RUSSELL, BOURN.

Northumberland Boroughs, 1856.

Country entrepreneur. B. Rye, Sussex, 1794, s. of commander of merchant ship; m. Jane MacKeeth, 1816; d. 4 Jul. 1880.

Educ. Free Grammar School, Rye, then at Edmonton, then under Rev. William Fuller, Sussex. Apprenticed to sea, 1810. Commander and owner of vessels trading chiefly in China and South Seas, 1815-24. Engaged in whale fishery based on Sydney from 1824. Brought wife and children to colony in 1834, and settled at Maitland in 1835, where he became prosperous as storekeeper and pastoralist, but by 1844 had lost everything. Operated boiling-down works at Stoney Creek, 1846; venture prospered, and he sold out, 1855.

*Empire*, 10 Apr. 1856; *S.M.H.*, 6 Jul. 1880.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM.

Patrick's Plains, 1859.


With J. W. Russell, was lessee of Eena, Blue Nobby and Wallangra, Gwydir Pastoral Division.

Macphail, p.42; Fussell, pp.48, 50, 53.

RUTLEDGE, THOMAS.

Queanbeyan, 1881 (B).

Pastoralist. B. Co. Cavan, Ireland, 1817, s. of James R.; m. Martha Forster, of Parramatta; d. Carwoola, Queanbeyan, 23 Nov. 1904.

Arr. N.S.W., 1841, and joined brother William on Carwoola, which he later bought. Also purchased Gidleigh from P. P. King. Member of Committee of Queanbeyan Hospital, 1862. C. of E.

G. N. Griffiths. *Some Southern Homes of New South Wales,*
RYAN, JAMES TOBIAS.  The Nepean, 1860, -64, -69.
Pastoralist.  B. South Creek, near Penrith, 1818; m. -; d. Woolloomooloo, 17 Oct. 1899.
Owner of Buttabone, Mumblebone and Maryinbone, Macquarie R.  Built Emu Hall, Penrith, 1852.  Racehorse owner.

RYAN, JOHN NAGEL.  The Lachlan, 1859, -60.


RYRIE, ALEXANDER.  Braidwood, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89.
Owner of Micalago, Michelago (35,000 acres).
M.L.C., 1892-1909.
Morrison II, 516; N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, VII, 1218; Mowle, p.122; S.M.H., 31 May, 1 Jun., p.6, 1909; G. Nesta Griffiths.  Some Southern Homes of N.S.W., pp.39, 84.

RYRIE, DAVID.  Monaro, 1884 (B).
With brother Alexander (q.v.), at one time owned and ran Burnima, Bombala.  With other members of family, bought Coolringdon, Cooma, 1877, and occupied and developed it during rest of life.
F. F. Mitchell. Back to Cooma, 1926, p.69; Mowle, p.123;
G. Nesta Griffiths. Some Southern Homes of N.S.W., p.39;
S.M.H., 15 Jul. 1893.

SADLEIR, RICHARD. The Lower Hunter, 1861 (B).

Schoolmaster. B. 1795; d. Liverpool, 6 Mar. 1889.

At one time engaged in conducting a system of emigra­tion from Ireland to Canada. Appointed C. of E. catechist to Upper Hunter, 1826, and made tour to inquire into condi­tion of aborigines, in whom he remained interested all his life. Master of orphan school, 1829-51.

Publication: Aborigines of Australia (1883).


SAMUEL, SIR SAUL. Orange, 1859; Wellington, 1862 (B), -64; Orange, 1869; East Sydney, 1872.


Colonial Treasurer, 1859-60, 1865-6, 1868-70; Vice­President, Executive Council, 1872-5; Postmaster-General, 1872-5, 1877, 1878-80. M.L.C. 1872-80.


SANDEMAN, GORDON. Moreton Bay, Wide Bay,
Burnett and Maranoa, 1856.

In Sydney, 1838; at Burrandown, Q., 1860. Squatting interests.

*Intercepted letters*, 1860 (M.L.); *S.M.H.*, 29 Apr. 1897.

SAWERS, WILLIAM BOWIE STUART. Bourke, 1885; Tamworth, 1898.
Pastoralist. B. Stirlingshire, 1844; d. Neutral Bay, N.S.W., 19 May 1916.
Prominent Western District pastoralist.

*Who’s Who in Aust.*, 1906; *N.S.W.P.D.*, ser.1, XXIII, 5280; *S.M.H.*, 20 May 1916, p.18.

SAWERS, EDWARD MAWNEY. St. Leonards, 1859.
Arr. Van Diemen’s Land, 1834. Crossed to Melbourne a few years later and represented Bank of Van Diemen’s Land. Went to Sydney, c. 1850, and became successful owner of coastal trading vessels. First to run shipping line between Sydney and Melbourne. Retired, c. 1890, lived at Lavender Bay and took keen interest in movements for advancement of North Sydney. One of founders of North Sydney School of Arts. Warden of St. Thomas’s Church of England.


SCHEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS. Redfern, 1887, -89 (B), -91; Darlington, 1894, -95.
Apprenticed at 14 on White Star Co. vessels. Arr. Sydney, 1875, as second mate of *Fairlie*, fell ill and had to remain behind. Builder’s labourer for Saxton, of
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Redfern. Later, labourer, shunter and parcels clerk in railways. Took active part in formation of Railway and Tramway Employees' Association; secretary, 1877. Secretary of N.S.W. Amalgamated Railway and Tramway Service Association, 1886.


_SCHOLEY._ STEPHEN. East Maitland, 1872, -74, -77.

Stock agent. B., Yorkshire c. 1812; d. Maitland, 13 May 1878.

Came to N.S.W. as young man and settled in Hunter River district, later establishing business in East Maitland, where he was for many years alderman. Leader in Temperance movement.

_O.P.O.D.,_ 1872; _S.M.H._, 14, 16 May, 1878.

_SCOBIE._ ROBERT. The Hunter, 1889, -91.

Orchardist. B. 1831, 2nd s. of Michael S.; m. -; d. West Maitland, 31 Dec. 1909.

With father; owned Mount Pleasant orchard and vineyard, in Maitland district, bought by father, 1859.


_SCOTT._ ALEXANDER WALKER. Northumberland and Hunter, 1856, -58. Northumberland, 1859; The Lower Hunter, 1860.

Country entrepreneur. B. Bombay, 1800, 2nd s. of Dr. Helenus S.; m. - Mitchell; d. Double Bay, Sydney, 1 Nov. 1883.

Established salt works and iron foundry at Stockton, 1835; salt works at Moschieto Island; tobacco factory at West Maitland. With others, owned steamship plying between Sydney and Newcastle. Advocated railway construction, and financed survey of route between Newcastle and Maitland. Awarded gold medal of Australian Horticultural Society for flax-growing. In 1840s was in financial difficulties, and some of land was transferred to Dr. J. S. Mitchell, his brother-in-law. Published many papers on entomology; original member and later president, Entomological Society of N.S.W.; trustee, Australian Museum, 1862-79. Lands Titles Commissioner, 1866.

M.L.C., 1861-6.

Publication: Treatise on Mammalia, Recent and Extinct, 1873.


SCOTT, DAVID. Newcastle, 1891.

Ironworker. B. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1848; d. Adamstown, 10 Jan. 1927.


SCOTT, LYALL. Wollombi, 1885.

B. 1835; d. Sydney, 3 Apr. 1887.

C. of E.

S. M. H., 4 Apr. 1887.

SEAEVER, JONATHAN CHARLES

BILLING POCKERAGE. Gloucester, 1887, -89.
Mining engineer, Sydney. D. Mexico.
S.S.D., 1888.

SEE, SIR JOHN.
Grafton, 1880, -82, -85, K.C.M.G. (1902),
-87, -89, -91, -94, -95,
-98.

Produce merchant. B. Yelling, Huntingdonshire, 1844,
s. of Joseph S.; m. Charlotte Mary Matthews, 1875; d.
Sydney, 31 Jan. 1907.
Arr. N.S.W., 1853, with parents. Educ. Hinton, Hunter
River, and worked on family's farm. Took up land on
Clarence R. with brother, 1863. Went to Sydney, 1865,
and founded John See & Co., produce dealers. Also part­
ner in Nipper & See, which became North Coast Steam Navi­
gation Co., and known as shrewd investor. Alderman and
three times mayor of Randwick. Trustee of Savings Bank
of N.S.W. President of Royal Agricultural Society; direc­
tor of several companies.
Postmaster-General, Oct.-Dec.1885; Colonial Treasurer,
1891-4; Colonial Secretary, 1899-1901; M.L.A. for Grafton,
1901-4; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1901-4. M.L.C.
1904-7.
A.E.; Serle.

SHARP, WILLIAM HENRY.
Redfern, 1891.
Compositor. B. London, 1844, s. of minister; m. -; d.
Mosman, 4 Oct. 1929.
Educ. public school, and passed preliminary examina­
tion as pupil teacher. Apprenticed to Eyre & Spottis­
woode, Government printers, where he worked till 1873.
Emigrated to America. Joined Typographical Association
in New York. Worked in Boston and Chicago. Returned
London, 1874, and was member of London Society of Composi­
tors over 12 years. Went to Australia for benefit of
health. Joined Sydney Typographical Association; on
board of management 6 years; delegate to Trades & Labour
Council; president. Worked in Government Printing Office.
SHELDON, JOB. The Namoi, 1891.
Enlisted in Army at 18 and appointed schoolmaster to regiment. Arr. N.S.W., 1882. Lived with uncle, Joseph Stafford, at Muswellbrook for a year, then entered employ of Barry & Stafford, Narrabri, as confidential clerk.

SHEPHERD, ISAAC. St. Leonards, 1860.
Macphail, p.42; S.M.H., 12 Dec. 1877.

SHEPHERD, JOHN. Wellington, 1877; East Macquarie, 1885; Paddington, 1889.
Solicitor. B. 1849; d. Sydney, 8 Apr. 1893.
Practised in Sydney from 1873 till death.

SHEPHERD, PATRICK LINDSAY Crawford.
The Nepean, 1874.
Seed merchant. B. 1830, youngest s. of Thomas S., of Sydney; m. -; d. Burwood, 3 Jul. 1903.
C. of E.
M.L.C., 1888-1903.

SHIPWAY, WILLIAM CHARLES. Paddington, 1894.
Solicitor. B. Braidwood, 1862; m. -; d. Mosman, 28 Jun. 1925.
Articled to A. Ashdown. Admitted solicitor, 1890. Senior member of firm, Shipway & Berne. Member of Mosman Municipal Council. Hon. secretary of Anniversary Regatta Committee for 5 years. Joined N.S.W. Infantry Regiment as bugler, 1879; served in Soudan with N.S.W. Contingent, 1885. Freemason. C. of E.


SIMSON, COLIN WILLIAM. Balranald, 1877.

Maunsell to Parkes, 13 Oct. 1877, Parkes Correspondence, A 921, 780 (M.L.); S.M.H., 24 Feb. 1905, p. 6.

SINGLE, JOSEPH DANIEL. The Nepean, 1872.
Pastoralist, Tellaraga station, Gwydir district. B. 1826; d. Penrith, 29 Dec. 1900.

Macphail, p. 43; S.M.H., 1 Jan. 1901.

SLATTERY, THOMAS MICHAEL. Boorowa, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91, -94.
Solicitor. B. 1844.

SLEATH, RICHARD. Wilcannia, 1894, -95, -98.
Miner. B. Fifeshire, 1863; m. -; d. Sydney, 10 Oct. 1922.
Emigrated to Queensland and was shearer, timber-getter, navvy and prospector. Contractor in Sydney for short time, then became miner at Broken Hill. Leader and prime organizer of Miners' Trade Association; president, 1888, secretary, 1890. Jailed during 1892 strike.

SMAILES, GEORGE WELLS. Granville, 1894, -95.
Began working in mines at age of 10. Studied at night to enter Methodist Church. Arr. N.S.W., 1882, held charge at Lithgow, and came to Sydney, 1891.
D.T., 21 Jul. 1894.

SMART, THOMAS WARE. The Glebe, 1860, -63, -64, -65.
Private means; retired businessman. B. 1810; m. Mary Ann, widow of A. Oliver, 1842; d. Darling Pt., 28 May 1881.
Was in partnership with Andrew Oliver, draper, Pitt St., 1835. Set up as auctioneer, estate and general agent, 1837. Manager of Sydney Banking Co. when it wound up, 1844. Operated Victoria flour mills, 1850, but had retired from active participation in business in mid-forties. Anti-transportationist.
Truth, 19 Dec. 1915; S.M.H., 30 May 1881, p.5.

SMITH, ARTHUR BRUCE. Gundagai, 1880, -82; The Glebe, 1889, -91.
Barrister. B. London, 1851, 4th s. of William Howard
Members of the Legislative Assembly

S., shipowner, of Melbourne; m. -, 1879; d. Bowral, 15 Aug. 1937.


Secretary for Public Works, 1889-91; Colonial Treasurer, 1891. M.H.R. for Parkes, 1901-19.

Publications: Liberty and Liberalism, 1887; Strikes and their Cure, 1888; Freetrade and Liberal Associations: Their true province, 1889; The Ideal and the Actual in Politics, 1894; Honour to Whom Honour is Due: A federal retrospect, 1899; Our Commonwealth, 1904; The Paralysis of a Nation, 1914; The Truisms of Statecraft, 1921; The Light of Egypt, 1924; Fugitive Thoughts, 1929.

Who's Who in Aust., 1906-35; Mennell; C.N.S.W., 121; N.S.W. P.D. ser. I, LXXII, 195; Argus, 16 Aug. 1937; S.M.H., 16 Aug. 1937.

SMITH, FERGUS JAGO. West Macquarie, 1887.

Pastoralist. B. Gulgong, 1843, eld. s. of Dr. John S., M.L.C.; m. Emily Grace, dau. of Dr. Machattie, of Bathurst, 1866; d. Bathurst, 25 Jan. 1924.

Educ. privately and at The King's School. Owner of Hawthorne, Bathurst. Well-known as breeder of high-class sheep. Director of Newcastle Wallsend Coal Co., and of Australian Bank of Commerce.

M.L.C., 1895-1924.

C.N.S.W., p.86; Who's Who in Aust., 1922; S.M.H., 28 Jan. 1924.

SMITH, FRANK JAMES. Balmain, 1887, -89.

Solicitor. B. Victoria, c. 1853, s. of L. F. Smith, sometime officer in Royal Navy; m. -; d. Woolwich, 4 Jan.
1910.

Educ. Collegiate School, Hobarton. Apprenticed as printer on returning to Victoria. Arr. N.S.W., c. 1877, and trained as solicitor, but did not practise. Lived at Balmain; closely associated with civic and sporting life of community. Was conducting Sydney Mercantile Agency, 1888.

Publication: (ed.) *Pilcher's Supreme Court Practice*.


---

SMITH, JAMES FRANCIS. Newton, 1885.
Alderman of Newtown.

SMITH, JOHN SAMUEL. Wellington, 1872, -75.
Wealthy squatter, living at South Creek.


SMITH, ROBERT BURDETT. The Hastings, 1870 (B), -72, -74, -77; The Macleay, 1880, -82, -85, -87.
Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1842; m. -; d. Sydney, 2 Jul. 1895.

Educ. Cape’s School, St. James’s Grammar School, Surry Hills Academy and privately. Articled to William Roberts, solicitor, 1858. Admitted solicitor, 1863, and practised in Sydney. Lessee of a number of properties in Albert Pastoral Division. President of Australian Patriotic Association and secretary of committee of Captain Cook Memorial Fund. Life director of Sydney Hospital, 1879. Commissioner for N.S.W. at Exhibitions in Sydney, 1879-80,
Amsterdam, 1882, Calcutta, 1883, S. Kensington, 1885-6, and Adelaide, 1887, and Executive Commissioner for N.S.W. at Melbourne Centenary Exhibition, 1888.

M.L.C., 1889-95.

Mennell; Macphail, p.43; N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, X, 470; S.M.H., 3 Jul. 1895, p.6.

SMITH, SAMUEL. Sydney-Pyrmont, 1898.
Union official. B. 1858; m. ~; d. Sydney, 22 Jan. 1916.
Identified with Seamen’s Union; assistant secretary during maritime strike, 1890, secretary, 1901. After term in Parliament, employees’ representative in Arbitration Court. Presbyterian.
M.L.A. for Sydney-Pyrmont, 1901-2.

SMITH, SYDNEY. East Macquarie, 1882 (B), -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.
Bathurst, 1894, -95; Canterbury, 1900 (B).
Auctioneer. B. near Penrith, N.S.W., 1856; twice m.; d. Croydon, N.S.W., 21 Feb. 1934.
Educ. public schools. Entered railways, 1870, and became chief clerk and assistant traffic manager. Resigned, 1880, and joined land agency of Wills & Smith Bros., becoming manager. Chairman of Martin Place Cenotaph Committee and president of Soldiers’ & Sailors’ Fathers’ Association.
Who’s Who in Aust., 1933; Mennell; Morrison II, 550; D.T., 3 Aug. 1894; S.M.H., 22 Feb. 1934, p.10.

SMITH, THOMAS RICHARD. The Nepean, 1877, -80, -82, -85, -95.
Alderman and mayor of Penrith. First Secretary, N.S.W. Bowling Association, 1880.


SMITH, THOMAS WHISTLER. Cumberland (N. Riding), 1857,-58.

Merchant. B. Hornsey, Middlesex, 26 Sep. 1824, s. of Thomas S.; m. Sarah Maria Street, 1847; d. London, 12 Nov. 1859.


SPEER, WILLIAM. West Sydney, 1869.
B. 1818; d. Glebe Pt., 20 Sep. 1900.
S.M.H., 21 Sep. 1900.

SPENCE, WILLIAM GUTHRIE. Cobar, 1898.
Union official. B. Orkney Is., 1846; m. -; d. Terang, Vic., 13 Dec. 1926.

Arr. Victoria 1852 with parents, who settled on Murray and later at Creswick. Herded sheep as child, and at 12 was one of co-operative party of miners. Butcher at 17, then miner at Ballarat. Helped form and secretary of Miners' Union at Creswick, 1878; General Secretary, Amalgamated Miners' Association, 1882. Formed and was president of Amalgamated Shearers' Union, 1886-93; prominent
in maritime strike, 1890, and Queensland shearers' strike, 1891. General Secretary, Australian Workers' Union, 1894-1917.

M.H.R. for Darling, 1901-17; for Darwin, Tas., 1918-19. Member of Select Committee on Shipping Services, 1905; Postmaster-General, 1914-15; Vice-President, Executive Council, 1916-17.


A.E.; Serle; Thesis by C. Lansbury (Sydney University).

**SPRING, GERALD.** Wellington, 1869; Young, 1882, -85.

Land and commission agent. D. Young, 9 Nov. 1888.


Secretary for Lands, 1885-6.


**SPRUSON, WILFRED JOSEPH.** Sydney-Gipps, 1898.

Patent attorney. B. Sydney, 1870; m. ..; d. Neutral Bay, 16 Aug. 1939.


**STEPHEN, HAROLD WILBERFORCE HINDMARSH.** Monaro, 1885, -89.

Journalist. B. Penzance, Cornwall, 1841, eld. s. of George Milner S., barrister and brother of Sir Alfred S.;

Educ. Melbourne and in Germany. Editor *The Athenaeum* and *The Critic* (1873), both short lived; also for a time *Sydney Punch*. Contributor to annuals and miscellanies.

Publications: *The Golden Yankee: A tale of life and adventure on the diggings*, 1877; *Vagabonds and their Dupes*, 1879; *Lily's Fortune*, 1886; *George Milner Stephen and his Marvellous Cures*, 188-; *Saved by a Ring*. Edited and contributed to *Our Christmas Budget*, 1872; *Our Exhibition Annual*, 1878; *Fizz, Home Made for Christmas Use*, 1881.


STEPHEN, SIR MATTHEW HENRY. Mudgee, 1869.

K.B. (1904).

Barrister. B. Hobart, 1828, 3rd s. of Sir Alfred S.; m. (1) Cardine Sibella, dau. of Henry Tudor Shadforth, Usher of Black Rod, 1854; (2) Florence Sophie Huthwaite, 1900; d. Bellevue Hill, 1 Apr. 1920.


STEPHEN, MONTAGU CONSETT. Canterbury, 1869.


Educ. Tonbridge, England. Articled to Mr. Pitcairn, Hobart; returned to Sydney and admitted as conveyancer,
1849. With Charles Lowe, established firm which later became Stephen Jacques and Stephen.


**STEPHEN, SEPTIMUS ALFRED.** Canterbury, 1882, -85.

Solicitor. B. Sydney, 1842; 7th s. of Sir Alfred S.; m. Lucy, 3rd dau. of Hon. Robert Campbell (*q.v.*), 1864; d. London, 28 Aug. 1901.

Educ. Savigny's School. Articled to brother M. Consett S. (*q.v.*), with whom he entered partnership, the firm later becoming Stephen, Jacques and Stephen. On A.J.C. Committee, and boards of Sydney Hospital and Glebe Children's Hospital. Director, Australian Mortgage and Agency Co. Trustee, Union Club. Had also pastoral interests. Prominent member, Sydney Diocesan Synod. C. of E.


**STEPHEN, WILLIAM.** Redfern, 1887, -89; Botany, 1894.


D.T., 4 Aug. 1894; *S.M.H.*, 29 Dec. 1913.

**STEVENS, CHARLES JAMES.** Northumberland, 1874.

Mine manager, Newcastle. B. 1823; d. Newcastle, 18 Nov. 1883.

*S.C.D.*, 1881-2; *S.M.H.*, 20 Nov. 1883, p.8.
STEVenson, Richard. Wollombi, 1886 (B), -87, -89, -91; Northumberland, 1894, -98.

Newspaper proprietor and editor. B. Surrey, 1832; d. Wollombi, 14 May 1899.


Stewart, John. Illawarra, 1866; Kiama, 1871, -72.


M.L.C., 1879-95.

S.M.H., 31 Jul., 1 Aug., p.9, 1896.


Stimson, Barnard. Carcoar, 1864.

B. 1820; d. Carcoar, 12 Oct. 1897.

S.M.H., 16 Oct. 1897.


STOREY, SIR DAVID, Randwick, 1894, -95, -98.
K.B. (1923).

STREET, JOHN RENDELL. East Sydney, 1887, -89.
Company manager. B. Bathurst, 1833, s. of John Street, pastoralist; m. —; d. Elizabeth Bay, 23 Mar. 1891.

STUART, SIR ALEXANDER. East Sydney, 1874, -77;

Colonial Treasurer, 1876-7; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1883-5. M.L.C., 1885-6.

A.E.; Serle.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN. Paddington, 1860, -64, -69, -72, -74, -77; Redfern, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89.

Builder and contractor. B. near Wick, Scotland, 1816; m. --; d. Sydney, 23 Jun. 1889.


Secretary for Public Works, 1868-70, 1872-5, 1877-8, 1887-9.

A.E. VII, 530b; Mennell; S.M.H., 6 Jan. 1872, 11 Apr. 1874, 24 Jun., 1889, p.4.

SUTTOR, SIR FRANCIS BATHURST. Bathurst, 1875, -77, -80, K.B. (1903), -82, -85, -91, -98.

Pastoralist. B. Bathurst, 1839, s. of William Henry S. snr. (q.v.); m. Emily, dau. of J.Hawkins, pastoralist, d. 4 Apr. 1915.

Educ. The King's School. After 5 years on father's station, took up Katella, near Wellington, 1863; moved to Bradwardine, Bathurst, 1873, and became noted breeder of sheep and coach horses. For many years president of Royal Agricultural Society, N.S.W. Sheep-breeders' Assn. and Stock Owners' Assn. Trustee, National Art Gallery
and Australian Museum; Fellow of Senate of University of Sydney, 1913-15. Represented N.S.W. at Colonial Conference at Ottawa, 1894.

Minister of Justice and Public Instruction, 1877, 1870-1880; of Justice, 1880; Postmaster-General, 1880-1, 1886-7; of Public Instruction, 1881-3, 1889, 1891-4; Colonial Secretary, 1892; Vice-President, Executive Council, 1900-1903. M.L.C., 1889-91, 1900-15; President, 1903-15.

A.E.; Serle.

SUTTOR, JOHN BLIGH. East Macquarie, 1867 (B), -69.
A.E.; Serle, p. 397; Macphail, p. 44; Mowle, p. 166; S.M.H., 29 May 1886.

SUTTOR, WILLIAM HENRY, SR. Bathurst (County), 1856, -58; East Macquarie, 1859, -60; Bathurst, 1866 (B), -69.
At 16, moved with family to Bathurst and settled on 320 acres at Brucedale. Established stations in Lachlan district, Wellington and Albert Division, and in Queensland.
A.E.; Macphail, p. 44; Aust. Men of Mark I, 28-32; Mowle, p. 166; Serle, p. 397; S.M.H., 27 Oct. 1877.

SUTTOR, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. East Macquarie, 1875, -77.

A.E.; Serle, p.397; Mennell; Mowle, p.163; *S.M.H.*, 3 Oct. 1905, p.4.

TAIT, FRANCIS.


TARGETT, WALTER SCOTT.

B. 1858; d. Kogarah, 8 Sep. 1918.

*S.M.H.*, 14 Sep. 1918.

TARRANT, HARLAN JOHN.

B. 1858; d. Kogarah, 8 Sep. 1918.

Kiama, 1880 (B), -80, -82, -85, -87.


TAYLOR, ADOLPHUS GEORGE. Mudgee, 1882, -85, -87; West Sydney, 1890 (B).


Was pupil-teacher from 13 to 17 years of age. As a boy, edited, composed and delivered Bathurst Sentinel; later joined Mudgee Independent. Visited England and personally appeared before Privy Council in case against Barton arising out of his suspension from the Assembly, 1886. Resigned seat to take appointment as Examiner of Patents, 1887. First editor, Truth, 1890-1; editor, 1894-1896; part owner, 1895-6. Joined Cumberland Free Press, 1896, but resigned after 8 months for free-lance journalism. Became insane, 1898.


TAYLOR, HUGH. Parramatta, 1872, -74, -77, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.


Provided local news for Sydney Morning Herald and was principal agent for all papers. Councillor of Parramatta for 33 years; mayor, 1871-4.


TAYLOR, WILLIAM TYDD. New England and Macleay, 1858.


Back to Tenterfield Week Committee. Tenterfield, 1949; Fussell, p.116; Macphail, p.45; S.M.H., 17 Dec. 1862.

TEECE, CECIL BEDFORD. Goulburn, 1890.
Barrister. B. 1865, youngest s. of William T., of Goulburn; m. -; d. Wee Waa, 21 Nov. 1917.
Admitted to bar, 1889. Elected to N.S.W. Assembly for Goulburn on death of brother William (q.v.), 1890. C. of E.


TEECE, WILLIAM, JR. Goulburn, 1872, -74, -77, -80, -82, -85, -87, -89.

Boot manufacturer. B. Russell, Bay of Islands, N.Z., 1845; m. -; d. Sydney, 3 Aug. 1890.


TERRY, EDWARD. Ryde, 1898.

B. 1841; d. Eastwood, 19 Nov. 1907.
C. of E.
M.L.A. for Ryde, 1904.

S.M.H., 20 Nov. 1907.

TERRY, SAMUEL HENRY. Mudgee, 1859 (B), -60, -64; New England, 1871 (B), -72, -74, -77; Mudgee, 1880.

Private means. B. Box Hill, Windsor, 1833, s. of John T. and Eleanor T. (née Rouse); m. (1) dau. of John Want, (2) Caroline Jane Weaver; d. Ashfield, 21 Sep. 1887.


Aust. Men of Mark I, 87-90; J.R.A.H.S. XLIII (1957), 311;
THOMAS, JOSIAH. Alma, 1894, -95, -98.
Miner. B. Cornwall, 1863; m. -; d. Croydon Park, 5 Feb. 1933.
Went to Mexico with father as young man, then arr. Australia. Worked in Broken Hill mines. During great strike on Barrier, was President of Amalgamated Miners' Association and member of Strike Defence Committee. Member of delegation which visited Britain at invitation of Imperial Parliamentary Association, 1916. Followed W. M. Hughes into newly formed National Party, 1917. After retirement from politics, worked for British Empire League. Methodist.


THOMPSON, JAMES. St. Vincent, 1856.

THOMPSON, JAMES BANFORD. Queanbeyan, 1877, -80.
Surveyor and selector, Queanbeyan. B. 1829; d. Ryde, 18 Nov. 1901.
Government Land Valuer.

THOMPSON, RICHARD WINDEYER. West Maitland, 1885, -87, -89.
Solicitor. B. 1831; d. West Maitland, 19 Nov. 1906. Practised in West Maitland from 1865.
THOMSON, DUGALD. Warringah, 1894,-95,-98.
M.H.R. for North Sydney, 1901-10; Minister for Home Affairs, 1904-5. Member, Select Committee on Decimal Coinage, 1901; Royal Commission on s.s. Drayton Grange, 1902; on Navigation Bill, 1906.

Thornton, George. Sydney, 1858; Goldfields West, 1867 (B).
Shipping agent. B. Sydney, 1819; m. Mary Ann Solomon, 1840; d. Parramatta, 23 Nov. 1901.
M.L.C., 1877-1901; Secretary for Mines, Nov.-Dec. 1885.
TIGHE, ATKINSON ALFRED

Northumberland, 1862 (B), -64, -82.

Police magistrate. B. 1827, s. of British Army officer; m. Miss Grove, of Newcastle; d. Glebe, 13 Jun. 1905.


TONKIN, JAMES EBBENEZER.

East Macquarie, 1887, -89, -91; Macquarie, 1894.


Morrison II, 551; D.T., 17 Jul. 1894; S.M.H., 9 May 1906.

TOOHEY, JAMES MATHEW.

South Sydney, 1885, -87, -89, -91.

Brewer. B. E. Melbourne, 1847, s. of publican; d. London, 26 Sep. 1895.

With brother John T. T., opened Darling Brewery, Harbour St., Sydney, 1873; Standard Brewery, Elizabeth St., 1878.

A.E. II, 1096; Morrison II, 466; Bulletin 16 May 1903; S.M.H., 30 Sep. 1895.

TOOTH, ROBERT.

Sydney, 1858.

Brewer. B. Cranbrook, Kent, s. of Robert T., London

With brothers Edwin and Frederick, leased Kent Brewery from uncle, 1843. Begun building Cranbrook on 19 acres of old Piper estate, 1859. Bought Goomburra station from Patrick Leslie (q.v.) 1854, and later Jondaryan, both on Darling Downs. Became interested in meat and sugar industries and invented new process for refining low-grade sugar. Associated with Brassey and Cordingley in promoting Toowoomba to Bigge's Camp railway. Director, Bank of N.S.W.; Chairman, 1862; Director, Colonial Sugar Refining Co., 1855-63. Retired from brewery, 1864, and sold Cranbrook to Robert Towns.


TOOTH, SIR ROBERT LUCAS—Monaro, 1880-82.

Bt. (1906).

Brewer. B. Sydney, 1844, s. of Edwin T., of Cranbrook, Kent; m. Helen Tooth, of Darlinghurst, 1873; d. London, 19 Feb. 1915.


TOOTH, WILLIAM BUTLER. United Pastoral Districts
of Moreton, Wide Bay, Burnett, Maranoa, Leichhardt and Port Curtis, 1858.

Pastoralist. B. 1823; d. Toowoomba, 5 Jun. 1876.

Member of brewing family. Had station in Tumut district. Also owned Queensland stations Clifton and Widgee, on which Gympie was afterwards built.


TORPY, James. Orange, 1889, -91.

Newspaper proprietor and editor. B. Ireland, 1832; m. -; d. Sydney, 22 Jun. 1903.

Arr. Australia as young man. Successful gold-digger at Lambing Flat and on Turon. Wine and spirit merchant in Orange for 22 years. Took over local newspaper, *Western Advocate*. Alderman and mayor of Orange. One of original members of Athenaeum Club.


TRAILL, William Henry. South Sydney, 1889, -91.


Educ. in Edinburgh and London. Arr. Sydney, 1859, and went as jackeroo near Dalby, Qld. After short visit to England in 1861, became manager of Maroon estate, Beaudesert, Qld.; worked in Mines Department, Victoria; and Lands Department, Queensland. Joined literary staff of *Courier*, 1869; purchased *Darling Downs Gazette*, but returned to *Courier*. Editor, *Sydney Mail*, 1878. Became Reuter's agent in N.S.W., continuing to contribute to *Sydney Mail* and *Sydney Morning Herald*. Contributed to *Bulletin* from its beginning, 1880, and in 1882 became chief proprietor and editor; was responsible for paper's political policy, and for engaging Livingston Hopkins and Phil May; sold interest, 1886. Editor, *Truth*, 1893. Later engaged in mining and pastoral pursuits in N.S.W.
and Queensland, residing in Brisbane.
Publication: A Queenly Colony, 1901.
A.E.; Serle; C. Pearl. Wild Men of Sydney, 1958, p.110.

TRICKETT, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Paddington, 1880, -82, -85, -87.

Solicitor. B. Gibraltar, 1843, s. of Joseph T., civil engineer; m. -; d. Woollahra, 4 Jul. 1916.
Postmaster-General, 1883-4; Minister of Public Instruction, 1884-5; Chairman of Committees, Mar.-Jul. 1886, 1900-12. M.L.C., 1887-1916.
Publication: Notes of a Trip to China and Japan, 1892.
C.N.S.W., p.84; Who's Who in Aust., 1906-14; Mennell; S.M.H., 5 Jul. 1916, p.5.

TUNKS, WILLIAM. St. Leonards, 1864, -69, -72.

Retired contractor. B. Nepean R., 1816; m. -; d. St. Leonards, 12 Apr. 1883.
Apprenticed as carpenter and joiner to James Byrnes at Parramatta, but became hotel keeper in Sydney, later contractor for supply of blue metal to Sydney Municipal Council and taking telegraph line to Albury. Retired from business before entering Parliament, and lived at Ryde,
later at St. Leonards. First mayor of St. Leonards; re-elected 15 times. Worked for municipality of St. Leonards and for North Shore generally. One of first cricket eleven to play Victoria.

Newspaper cuttings, 'Old Sydney', vol. 92, p.176 (M.L.); S.M.H., 13 Apr. 1883, pp.5, 7.

TURNER, EDWIN WOODWARD. Gunnedah, 1888,-89.
B. 1849; d. Gunnedah, 4 Sep. 1913.
S.M.H., 6 Sep. 1913.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Northumberland, 1877 (B), -80.
Arr. Victoria, 1857, and worked on goldfields and later as temperance lecturer, standing unsuccessfully for Victorian parliament, 1872. Came to N.S.W. and settled as miner at Wallsend, near Newcastle, 1872, later joining staff of Newcastle Herald & Miners' Advocate. Selected by Wallsend branch of Reform League as 'a working man to represent working men', being guaranteed £300 p.a. by the League for his parliamentary services if successful, 1877. Resigned his seat in 1881 owing to failure of League to maintain its payments. Later lived in Sydney and became florist.

VAUGHN, ROBERT MATTESON. Grenfell, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -91.
Building contractor. B. 1835; d. Paddington, 14 Apr. 1908.
A 'forty-niner' from California, with considerable mining experience.
Secretary for Mines, 1885-6.
N.S.W.P.D., ser.1, XI, 1156; Morrison II, 535; E.W. O'Sullivan. 'From Colony to Commonwealth', p.172, MS. (M.L.); S.M.H.,
15 Apr. 1908.

VIVIAN, WALTER HUSSEY. The Hastings and Manning, 1890 (B).

Estate agent.
Believed to have settled later in South Africa.
S.S.D., 1888.

WADDELL, THOMAS. Bourke, 1887, -89, -91 (B); Cobar, 1894, -95; Cowra, 1898.

Pastoralist. B. Ireland, 1854, s. of John J. W.; m. Elizabeth James, 1887; d. 25 Oct. 1940.
M.L.A. for Cowra, 1901-4; Belubula, 1904-13; Lyndhurst, 1913-17. Colonial Treasurer, 1901-4; Premier, Treasurer and Minister for Justice, Jun.-Aug. 1904; Colonial Secretary, 1907; Treasurer, 1907-10. M.L.C., 1917-34.
A.E.; Serle.

WALKER, THOMAS. Northumberland, 1887, -89, -91.

Journalist. B. Preston, Lancashire, 1858, s. of Thomas W., corn miller and merchant; m. Maria Somers of S. Africa, c. 1882; d. Inglewood, W. A., 10 May 1932.
Educ. Leyland Grammar School. Taught 2 years at St. Thomas's School, Preston. Emigrated to Canada and worked as farm hand and chemist's assistant. Returned to
England and became journalist on *Preston Herald*. Went to N.America again and worked as journalist at Toledo, Ohio. While still in 'teens, lectured on occult sciences and evolution in U.S.A. Arr. Australia, 1877, and had considerable success as lecturer there, in England and in S. Africa. Returned Australia, 1882. While member of N.S.W. Parliament, engaged in writing. When electorate of Northumberland abolished, taught elocution, worked for temperance, lectured and wrote for press. After tour of New Zealand, moved to W. A. and worked in turn on Perth *Sunday Times*, Kalgoorlie *Sun* and Kalgoorlie *Miner*. Editor of *Sunday Times* and later of Kalgoorlie *Sun*, but resigned on election to Parliament, 1905. Called to bar, 1911. Member of first Senate of University of W.A., 1912. C. of E.


---

**WALKER, WILLIAM.**

Windsor, 1860 (B), -60, -64.

Solicitor. B. Glasgow, 1828, s. of George W., teacher; m. -; d. Windsor, 12 Jun. 1908.

Arr. Sydney 1837 with father, who emigrated under auspices of Rev. J. D. Lang, and settled at Windsor. Privately educ. at Windsor. Articled to F. Beddek, of Windsor, 1841; admitted 1852; practised at Windsor till death, One of founders and first president, School of Arts, Windsor, 1861-78; hon. secretary, Benevolent Society, 1854-67; president, 1891-1908; member of hospital committee, 1854-1908; president, vice-president and secretary; member, School Board, 1870. Elder of Presbyterian Church, and very many years representative at General Assembly.

M.L.C. 1887-1908.

Publication: *Reminiscences*, 1890.

WALL, WILLIAM CHANDOS. Mudgee, 1886 (B), -87, -89, -91; Ryelstone, 1894.

Stock agent. B. 1847; d. 1 Jul. 1926.

S.M.H., 14 Jul. 1926.

WALSH, CHARLES HAMILTON. Goulburn, 1860.

Solicitor. B. 1820; d. Bathurst, 8 Nov. 1874.

Practised in Goulburn from 40s to 1872; active in movement for land law reform, 1849, and Anti-transportation League. First Mayor of Goulburn, 1859. Moved to Sydney, 1872, and later in partnership with Fletcher in Bathurst. Methodist.

R. T. Wyatt. The History of Goulburn, 1941; S.M.H. 11 Nov. 1874.

WALSH, WILLIAM HENRY. Leichhardt, 1859.

Pastoralist. B. Oxfordshire, 1825, s. of Charles W., of Oxford; d. Brisbane, 5 Apr. 1888.

Arr. N.S.W., 1844. Worked with Perrier of Bathurst, 1844-7, acquiring pastoral experience. Took up stations on behalf of employer on McIntyre and Burnett Rivers, 1847.

Heaton; Mennell; S.M.H., 11 Apr. 1888.

WANT, JOHN HENRY. Gundagai, 1885, -87; Paddington, 1889, -91.

Barrister. B. Glebe, Sydney, 1846, s. of Randolph John W., solicitor; twice m.; d. Darlinghurst, 22 Nov. 1905.


WARREN, JAMES. Shoalhaven, 1871(B), -72, -74.

WATKINS, DAVID. Wallsend, 1894, -95, -98.
Secretary, Wallsend Miners' Union, 1891-4. President, N.S.W. Branch, Australian Labor Federation, 1897.
M.H.R. for Newcastle, 1901-35; Member of Select Committee and of Royal Commission on Bonus for Manufactures Bill, 1902-3; chairman, parliamentary delegation to Papua, 1911; chairman, delegation to Imperial Parliamentary Association, London, 1916; member, Select Committee on Sea Carriage, 1920.


WATSON, JAMES. The Lachlan, 1869, -72, -75, -77; Young, 1880; Gundagai, 1884;

Merchant. B. Portadown, Co. Armagh, 1836; m. Margaret Salmon Ewan, 1871; d. Darling Pt., 30 Oct. 1907.


WATSON, JOHN CHRISTIAN. Young, 1894, -95, -98.
Compositor. B. Valparaiso, 1867, s. of G. T. W.; m. (1) Ada Jane Low, 1889, (2) Antonia Lane, 1925; d. Sydney, 18 Nov. 1941.


M.H.R. for Bland, 1901-6; South Sydney, 1906-10. Prime Minister and Treasurer, 1904.

A.E.; Serle.

WATSON, WILLIAM BOURN

The Williams, 1874.

RUSSELL.

B. 1816; d. Woolloomooloo, 15 May 1877.

S.M.H., 16, 17 May 1877.

WATSON, WILLIAM JOHN.

Young, 1880, -85.

Wine and spirit merchant, Young. B. 1839; d. Sydney, 18 Aug. 1886.

S.C.D., 1881-2; S.M.H., 19 Aug. 1886.

WATT, WILLIAM REDFERN.

Carcoar, 1859, -60.


Owner of Bumbaldry.

S.M.H., 18 Oct. 1894.

WEARNE, JOSEPH.

West Sydney, 1869, -72; Central Cumberland, 1875.

Miller. B. 1833; d. Liverpool, 8 Jun. 1884.

Owner of Anchor flour mills, Sydney.

Wearne to Parkes, 25 Mar. 1889, 4 Jan. 1877, Parkes Correspondence, vol. 43, pp. 204, 206 (M.L.); S.M.H., 10 Jun. 1884.
WEAVER, CHARLES THOMAS. New England, 1869.
D. Armidale, 2 Jun. 1874.
Police magistrate at Armidale by 1864, until 1874.
N.S.W. Law Almanac, 1864, 1874; S.M.H., 3 Jun. 1874.

WEBB, EDMUND.
West Macquarie, 1869, -72; East Macquarie, 1878 (B), 1880.
Educ. Saltash, Cornwall. Arr. Australia, 1847, with mother and two sisters. Settled in Bathurst, 1850; established drapery business which developed into one of largest general stores outside Sydney; retired, 1875. Mayor of Bathurst five times, Founded Bathurst School of Arts. Trustee and treasurer, Bathurst Hospital. Member of Council of Newington College. Methodist. M.L.C., 1881-99.

WEEKES, ELIAS CARPENTER.
Cumberland (S. Riding), 1856; Northumberland Boroughs, 1856, -58; West Maitland, 1859, -60.
Merchant. B. England, 1807, s. of John W., Assistant Master Shipwright, H. M. Dockyard, Chatham; m. Margaret, dau. of Dr. W. F. Wye, of Newington; d. Sydney, 5 Aug. 1881.
Received mercantile training in England, and worked for Sydney merchants on arrival, 1837. Established firm of E. C. Weekes & Co. Member of City Council, 1850. Director, Bank of N.S.W.
Mennell; Empire, 23 Apr. 1856; S.M.H., 20 Nov. 1874, 6 Aug. 1881.
WEST, THOMAS HENRY. Carcoar, 1872.
Owner of Gudgelo.
O.P.O.D., 1875-7; S.M.H., 10 Dec. 1896, p.5.

WHEELER, HENRY CHARLES. Northumberland, 1895.
B. 1862, s. of William W.; unm.; d. Paddington, 1 Apr. 1935.
‘Late of Hotel Sydney and Sydney Stock Exchange.’
S.M.H., 2 Apr. 1935.

WHEELER, JOHN. Canterbury, 1889, -91.
Accountant. B. N.S.W., 1853; d. Strathfield, 18 Apr. 1915.
Accountant with Newcastle-Wallsend Coal Co., 1870; ultimately general manager. Mayor of Petersham, 1886-90. Senior vice-president of Municipal Association, 1894. Grand Master Loyal Orange Lodge; Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of N.S.W.
C.N.S.W., p.491; S.M.H., 19 Apr. 1915.

WHIDDON, SAMUEL THOMAS. Sydney-Cook, 1894, -95, -98.

WHITE, FRANCIS. Upper Hunter, 1874.
Pastoralist. B. Ravensworth, Hunter Valley, 1830, s.
of James W., snr., pastoralist; m. -; d. Edinglassie, Muswellbrook, 4 May 1875.

Educ. East Maitland. Went on land, living first at Belltrees, Scone, then at Edinglassie. Took up stations with two brothers in Liverpool Plains and New England districts.

A.E. IX, 294a; Heaton; S.M.H., 6 May 1875, p.4.

WHITE, GEORGE BOYLE. Northumberland and Hunter, 1858.


Before coming to N.S.W., employed for 7 years in marine survey of Indian Archipelago. Assistant surveyor, 1826; licensed surveyor, 1844. Settled at East Maitland.

J.R.A.H.S. VI (1920), 269; O.P.O.D., 1867; S.M.H., 26 May 1876.

WHITE, JAMES. The Upper Hunter, 1864.

Pastoralist. B. Stroud, 1828, s. of James W.; m. Emily Elizabeth Arndell, of Woodlands, Hunter R., 1856; d. Double Bay, 13 Jul. 1890.

Educ. The King's School and privately. On father's death, in 1844, took over management of Edinglassie, Muswellbrook; added other properties, including Belltrees and Segonhoe, until he owned most of Hunter Valley above Denman. Travelled abroad for health, 1868-72. Bought Cranbrook, Rose Bay, and settled there, 1873. Owned Kirkham, Camden, where he had stud, and developed estates on Castlereagh and Barwon. Notable race-horse owner, winning, among other races, Melbourne Cup, 1877. Foundation member of Australian Jockey Club; chairman until beginning of 1890.

M.L.C., 1874-90.

A.E.; Mennell; Mowle, p.176; Aust. Men of Mark I, 297-9; S.M.H., 14 Jul., p.5, 16 Jul., p.8, 1890.

WHITE, ROBERT HODDLE DRIBERG. Gloucester, 1882, -85.

Connected with Bank of N.S.W. for 25 years; manager at Rockhampton, 1863, Mudgee, 1869, Toowoomba & Kyneton. On inheriting property valued at £350,000 from grandmother, widow of R.Hoddle, resigned from bank, and bought Tahlee, Port Stephens. Commissioner for N.S.W. at Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886.

M.L.C., 1887-1900.


WILD, WILLIAM VAN DER MUELEN. West Camden, 1858; Camden, 1859.


S.S.D., 1861; S.M.H., 27 May 1861.

WILKINSON, JOHN. Albury, 1889, -91, -94.

Solicitor. B. Isle of Sheppey, Kent, 1852, s. of doctor.

Family emigrated to Sydney in ship of which father was doctor. Father practised in Bathurst, Lambing Flat, Albury and Sale, where he died, 1865. Family returned to Albury, and John went to school there. Articled to Joseph Dwyer, solicitor, and to his successor, V. Flood Nagle. Admitted solicitor in Sydney, 1881. Also admitted solicitor in Victoria, and built up large connections. First and only captain of Albury Reserve Corps, Volunteer Infantry, 1888. After reorganization of defence forces, 1889, commanded H. Coy., 1st Regt. Volunteer Infantry. Major, 1896. When forces further developed under federal plan, commanded No.4 Battery, Australian Field Artillery. Later promoted colonel.


WILKINSON, ROBERT BLISS. Balranald, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91.
Stock and station agent, and pastoralist. B. Northampton, 1838, 2nd s. of David W.; m. Annie L. Lavender; d. Strathfield, 26 Apr. 1928.


**WILKINSON, WILLIAM CAMAC.** The Glebe, 1885, -87.

Physician. B. Enfield, N.S.W., 1858, s. of Judge W.; m. (1) Jessie Cruikshank, (2) Dulcie Fry, of Sydney; d. London, 3 Feb. 1946.


Publications: _The Nature and Prevention of Consumption, 1908; Tuberculin as a Diagnostic Agent, 1912; The Climate of the Coast of N.S.W. in its Relation to Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Influenza; The Role of the City Dispensary in its Crusade against Consumption; The Principles of Immunity in Tuberculosis, 1926; Tuberculin: its Vindication_
by *Technique*, 1933.


WILKS, WILLIAM HENRY. Balmain North, 1894, -95, -98.

Fuel merchant. B. Sydney, 1863; m. -; d. Camberwell, Vic., 5 Feb. 1940.


M.H.R. for Dalley, 1901-10; Government Whip, 1904-5.


WILLARD, JOHN. The Tweed, 1894.


Left school at 14 and worked as whitesmith, then as engineer. Manager of ironworks at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Arr. Queensland, 1883. Member of Brisbane City Council. Prolific writer for Labour press. Moved to N.S.W., 1892.

*D.T.*, 4 Aug. 1894.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS HENRY. The Upper Hunter, 1891.

Shearer. B. Plymouth, Devon, 1862; m. Rosina Victoria -; d. 6 Jun. 1953.


WILLIAMSON, JAMES. Gloucester and Macquarie, 1858.

Arr. Sydney, c. 1837. Overlanded with stock to Port Phillip. Bought 200 acres, known as View Bank, in Heidelberg, 1844. Sold out, and with William Blow took over part of Frenchman's Station, Wardy Yallock, 1847. Pastoral interests on Murray. Dissolved partnership with Blow, 1853, sold Port Phillip runs, 1858, and moved to N.S.W.


WILLIAMSON, THOMAS MICHAEL. Redfern, 1885.


Proprietor of Limerick Arms, Redfern. First mayor of Redfern.


WILLIS, WILLIAM NICHOLAS. Bourke, 1889, -91; The Barwon, 1894, -95, -98.

Pastoralist. B. Mudgee, 1860; m. -; d. London, 3 Apr. 1922.

Left school young, and worked at various occupations; shop assistant, Dubbo, 1879; later hawker. With S. L. Richardson, opened stores at Girilambone, Nyngan, Byrock and Brewarrina. Acquired homestead lease at Brewarrina in late 1880s. Founder of Truth, 1890; proprietor till 1896. Became land agent; involved in scandal with W. P. Crick (q.v.) and others, 1905, and went to South Africa; was extradited and stood trial, but jury failing twice to agree, was discharged. Went to England, and published a number of more or less sensational novels, works on white slave traffic, etc.


WILSHIRE, JAMES ROBERT. Sydney (City), 1856.
Hide and tallow merchant. B. Sydney, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Joseph Thompson, 1836, (2) Sarah, 6th dau. of Joseph Thompson, 1847; d. Potts Pt., 30 Aug. 1860.
*Empire*, 3 Apr. 1856; *S.M.H.*, 4 Sep. 1860.

WILSHIRE, JAMES THOMPSON. Canterbury, 1889.
B. N.S.W., 1837; eld. s. of James Robert W. (q.v.); m. Miss Quodling, 1894; d. Neutral Bay, 28 Apr. 1909.
Member of committees of N.S.W. Home for Incurables, Institution for Deaf & Blind, and Sydney Mission to Seamen. C. of E.

WILSON, ALEXANDER. The Murray, 1880, -82; Bourke, 1887.
*Aust. Men of Mark II*, 338-9; Morrison II, 515; *N.S.W.P.D.*, ser.1, IV, 410.

WILSON, CHARLES GRAHAM. Armidale, 1898.
Council clerk, Armidale. B. 1842; m. -; d. Paignton, Devon, 21 Aug. 1926.
*S.M.H.*, 23 Aug. 1926.

WILSON, JOHN BOWIE. Goldfields South, 1859,
230 Members of the Legislative Assembly

-60; Patrick’s Plains, 1864; East Sydney, 1870.

B. Irvine, Ayrshire, 1820, 3rd s. of Rev. John W., D.D.;
d. Sydney, 30 Apr. 1883.

Educ. Irvine and Edinburgh and Aberdeen Universities.

Arr. Australia, 1840.

Secretary for Lands, 1863-5, 1866-8, 1870-2.

Mennell; Heaton; S.M.H., 1 May 1883.

WINCHCOMBE, FREDERICK EARLE. Ashfield, 1900 (B).

Woolbroker. B. Victoria, 1854, s. of John Phillimore
W., Gold Commissioner for Victoria; m. -; d. Bombay, 29
Jun. 1917.

Educ. Christ Church School. Was wool expert and auc­
tioneer for Mort & Co. One of four original partners of
Winchcombe, Carson, woolbrokers & stock & station agents,
1889; chairman of directors. As president of Chamber of
Commerce, organized War Food Fund, 1914. Director of
Australian Mutual Provident Society, James Martin & Co.
and Atlas Insurance Co. Chairman of directors of Ruthven
Agricultural Co. Connected for several years with Royal
Agricultural Society. C. of E.

M.L.C., 1907-17.

S.S.D., 1890; S.M.H., 2 Jul. 1917.

WINDEYER, SIR WILLIAM CHARLES. The Lower Hunter, 1859;
K.B. (1891).

West Sydney, 1860, -66,
-69; The University of
Sydney, 1876 (B), -77.

Barrister. B. Westminster, 1834, s. of Richard W.,
barrister; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. R. T. Bolton,

Arr, N.S.W. with parents, 1835. Educ. W. T. Cape’s
school, The King’s School, and University of Sydney (B.A.
1856; M.A. 1859). Called to Bar, 1857. Law reporter to
Empire and country crown prosecutor. Chairman, Commission
on Public Charities, 1873. Puisne justice, Supreme Court,
1879-96. Active in volunteer defence movement; captain 1860; major 1863. Trustee, Sydney Grammar School from 1873; President, Sydney School of Arts; Trustee, Public Library of N.S.W. Fellow of the Senate, University of Sydney, 1866-96; Vice-Chancellor, 1883-6; Chancellor, 1895. First chairman of Council, Women's College. Hon. LL.D., Cambridge.

Solicitor-General, 1870-2; Attorney-General, 1877, 1878-9.

A.E.; Serle.

**WISDOM, SIR ROBERT, K.C.M.G. (1887).**

Goldfields West, 1859, -60; The Lower Hunter, 1864, -69; Morpeth, 1874, -77, -80, -82, -85.


Arr. Australia with parents, 1834. Educ. Maitland and Sydney College. Contributor to *Empire*. Goldfields Commissioner, 1859; after his election his salary was for some time paid by his constituents. Admitted to bar, 1861; crown prosecutor, 1874; Q.C. 1886. Represented N.S.W. at Colonial Conference, 1887. Successful land speculator.


A.E.; Mennell; *S.M.H.*, 17 Mar., 1888, p. 11.

**WISE, BERNHARD RINGROSE.**

South Sydney, 1887, -91; Sydney-Flinders, 1894; Ashfield, 1898.

Barrister. B. Sydney, 1858, 2nd s. of Edward W., judge; m. Lilian Margaret Baird, of Northumberland, 1884; d. London, 19 Sep. 1916.

Educ. Rugby and Queen's College, Oxford (B.A. 1881); president of Union and of Athletic Club; amateur mile champion of Great Britain; first president Amateur Athletic Association. Called to bar at Middle Temple, 1883;
Members of the Legislative Assembly

returned to practice in Sydney; Q.C. 1898. Member of editorial committee, Australian Federalist. Represented N.S.W. at Federal Convention, 1897. While travelling in South America, 1906, contracted malaria which affected health for rest of life, most of which was spent in England. Agent-general for N.S.W., 1915-16. Writer on political subjects.


A.E.; Serle.

WITHERS, GEORGE. South Sydney, 1880, -82, -87.


Established own business as builder, and became successful real estate speculator. Became land agent in Perth.

Morrison II, 466; S.M.H., 1 Apr. 1908, p.11.

WOOD, WILLIAM HERBERT. Eden-Bombala, 1894, -95, -98.

Accountant. B. Victoria, 1869, s. of Henry Gibson W., goldfields pioneer.

Educ. public schools in Victoria and N.S.W., Sydney Grammar School and University of Sydney. Entered father's business. Associated with Colonel Mackay in 1st Australian Light Horse Rgt., 1897; held command when Mackay overseas, 1900-1.

Minister of Justice, 1899-1901; M.L.A. for Eden-Bombala, 1901-4, for Bega, 1904-13; chairman of Committees, 1905-7; Colonial Secretary, 1907-8; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Mines, 1908-10.
WOODWARD, FRANCIS. Illawarra, 1887, -89.
Solicitor. B. 1849; m. -; d. Kingston, 14 Sep. 1905.
Practised in Wollongong from 1871.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS. Redfern, 1882 (B), -82;
Glen Innes, 1889, -91, -94, -95, -98.

Produce merchant. B. London, 1835, s. of Captain W.,
R.N.; m. dau. of James Williams, of Clarence Town, 1864;
d. Ryde, 1 Oct. 1903.
Went to sea, worked in architect's office in London,
and spent a few years on goldfields from 1852. Spent
short time as officer on coastal vessel, and took part in
Port Curtis gold rush. Finally became produce merchant,
general carrier and forwarding agent, Sydney, and formed
Wright, Heaton & Co.; managing director when firm became
limited liability company, 1880; chairman of directors,
1895. Active in volunteer movement; established 6th
(Aust. Rifles) Inf. Regt. and became major; retired as
colonel, 1902. Played important part in fitting out Sou-
dan Contingent. Alderman of Redfern 14 years; mayor 3
years. Deputy District Grand Master of N.S.W. Freemasons.
Trustee of N.S.W. Savings Bank and of Kuring-gai Chase.
C. of E.
Postmaster-General, Jan.-May 1883; Secretary for Public
Works, 1883-5; Secretary for Mines, Oct. 1885. M.L.A.
for Glen Innes, 1901-3.
_Aust. Men of Mark II_, 253-6; _D.T._, 26 Jul. 1894; _S.M.H._,
2 Nov. 1903, p.8.

WRIGHT, JOHN JAMES. Queanbeyan, 1874.
Country entrepreneur. B. Ireland, 1823; d. Queanbeyan,
22 Oct. 1904.
Members of the Legislative Assembly

Postmaster at Queanbeyan, then general storekeeper, with 13 branches in different parts of Goulburn district and employing over 100 hands. Interested in Monaro pastoral property. Built Queanbeyan steam flour mill. First mayor of Queanbeyan. Trustee and member of committee of Queanbeyan Hospital.


York, Thomas Henry. Wellington, 1891(B), -91.


Young, James Henry. The Hastings and Manning, 1880, -82, -85, -87, -89, -91; The Manning, 1894, -95, -98.
Commission agent. B. Moor Court, near Romsey, Hants., 1834; m. Ellen, dau. of Major William Kemp, 1859; d. Chatswood, 9 May 1908.
Minister of Public Instruction, 1885-6; Speaker, 1887-90; Secretary for Public Works, Aug.-Oct. 1891, 1894-9; Secretary for Lands, Jul.-Sep. 1899.

Mennell; Who's Who in Aust., 1906; S.S.D., 1880; S.M.H., 11 May 1908.

Young, John Douglas. West Sydney, 1885.
Publican. B. Lanarkshire, 1842; m. dau. of W. J. Kelly, 1870; d. Sydney, 16 Nov. 1893.
Apprenticed as engineer at age of 13, but at 15 left home and went to sea. Arr. Sydney, 1865, and worked at
gasworks until 1869, when became hotel proprietor. Later ran several hotels, best known being Exchange in George St. Represented Gipps Ward in City Council, 1880-93. Member of Water and Sewerage Board. Interested in turf and aquatics.

M.L.C., 1892-3.

S.M.H., 17 Nov. 1893, p.5.
MINISTRIES, 1856-1901
(From New South Wales Parliamentary Record)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>OFFICE</th>
<th>PERIOD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. DONALDSON MINISTRY. 6 June 1856 - 25 Aug. 1856.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.A. Donaldson</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>6 June 1856 - 25 Aug. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Holt</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.M. Manning</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B. Darvall</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.R. Nichols</td>
<td>Auditor-General and Secretary for Lands and Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. Mayne</td>
<td>Representative in Legislative Council</td>
<td>4 Aug. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Cowper</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>26 Aug. 1856 - 2 Oct. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Campbell</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A. Murray</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands and Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Martin</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J.P. Lutwyche</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>12 Sep. 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.W. Parker</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1856 - 7 Sep. 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.A. Donaldson</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hay</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands and Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.M. Manning</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.B. Darvall</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Wise</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>25 May 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Deas-Thomson</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>26 May 1857 - 7 Sep. 1857</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Members of the Legislative Assembly

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>4. COWPER MINISTRY. 7 Sep. 1857 - 26 Oct. 1859.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Cowper</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>7 Sep. 1857 - 26 Oct. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Jones</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Campbell</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>4 Jan. 1858 - 30 Mar. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. Weekes</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>18 Apr. 1859 - 26 Oct. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. A. Murray</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>7 Sep. 1857 - 12 Jan. 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1858 - 30 Sep. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Flood</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Martin</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>7 Sep. 1857 - 8 Nov. 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. P. Lutwyche</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>15 Nov. 1858 - 28 Feb. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. H. Bayley</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 Mar. 1859 - 26 Oct. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. P. Lutwyche</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>7 Sep. 1857 - 14 Nov. 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Dalley</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>15 Nov. 1858 - 11 Feb. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Hargrave</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1859 - 26 Oct. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Dickson</td>
<td>Representative in Legislative Council</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5. FORSTER MINISTRY. 27 Oct. 1859 - 8 Mar. 1860.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Forster</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>27 Oct. 1859 - 8 Mar. 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Samuel</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Black</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Eagar</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Wise</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1860 - 8 Mar. 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William M. Manning</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1860 - 8 Mar. 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Hargrave</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6. ROBERTSON MINISTRY. 9 Mar. 1860 - 9 Jan. 1861.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>9 Mar. 1860 - 9 Jan. 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Cowper</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. Weekes</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. Arnold</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Hargrave</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>OFFICE</td>
<td>PERIOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Cowper</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1861 - 15 Oct. 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. Weekes</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Smart</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>21 Mar. 1863 - 15 Oct. 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1861 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. Arnold</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Hargrave</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Darvall</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 Aug. 1863 - 15 Oct. 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Hargrave</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Cowper jnr.</td>
<td>Clerk of Executive Council</td>
<td>1 Sep. 1861 &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| J. Martin          | Attorney-General              | 16 Oct. 1863 - 2 Feb. 1865  |
| W. Forster         | Colonial Secretary            | "                          |
| G. Eagar           | Colonial Treasurer            | "                          |
| P. Faucett         | Solicitor-General             | "                          |
| J. B. Wilson       | Secretary for Lands           | "                          |
| A. T. Holroyd      | Secretary for Public Works    | "                          |
| J. H. Plunkett     | Vice-President of Exec. Council| "                        |

<p>| <strong>9. COWPER MINISTRY.</strong> |                               |                            |
| C. Cowper           | Colonial Secretary            | 3 Feb. 1865 - 21 Jan. 1866 |
| T. W. Smart         | Colonial Treasurer            | &quot;                          |
| S. Samuel           | &quot;                              | 20 Oct. 1865 - 3 Jan. 1866 |
| M. Burdekin         | &quot;                              | 4 Jan. 1866 - 21 Jan. 1866 |
| J. B. Darvall       | Attorney-General              | 3 Feb. 1865 - 20 June 1865 |
| J. F. Hargrave      | Solicitor-General             | 3 Feb. 1865 &quot;              |
| J. Robertson        | Secretary for Lands           | &quot;                          |
| W. M. Arnold        | &quot;                              | 20 Oct. 1865 - 31 Oct. 1865|
| J. Robertson        | &quot;                              | 1 Jan. 1866 - 21 Jan. 1866 |
| W. M. Arnold        | Secretary for Public Works    | 3 Feb. 1865 - 19 Oct. 1865 |
| T. W. Smart         | &quot;                              | 20 Oct. 1865 - 21 Jan. 1866|
| J. A. Cunneen       | Postmaster-General            | 1 Oct. 1865 &quot;              |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>10. MARTIN MINISTRY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Martin</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>22 Jan.1866 - 26 Oct.1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Parkes</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Docker</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>22 Sep.1868 - 26 Oct.1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Eagar</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>22 Jan.1866 - &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Wilson</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Byrnes</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Isaacs</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Docker</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>29 Sep.1868 - 26 Oct.1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. A. P. Tighe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11. ROBERTSON MINISTRY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>27 Oct.1868 - 12 Jan.1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Samuel</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Forster</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Sutherland</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William M. Manning</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>31 Oct.1868 - &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Josephson</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>27 Oct.1868 - 9 Sep.1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Salomons</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>18 Dec.1868 - 12 Jan.1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Egan</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>27 Oct.1868 - &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Owen</td>
<td>Representative in Leg. Council</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12. COWPER MINISTRY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Cowper</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>13 Jan.1870 - 15 Dec.1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Samuel</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Forster</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>13 Aug.1870 - 15 Dec.1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Sutherland</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>13 Jan.1870 - &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir William M. Manning</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Salomons</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Egan</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Owen</td>
<td>Representative in Leg. Council</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ministries, 1856-1901

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>13. MARTIN MINISTRY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir J. Martin</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>16 Dec. 1870 - 13 May 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Lord</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Wilson</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Byrnes</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Windeyer</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Docker</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>14. PARKES MINISTRY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Parkes</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>14 May 1872 - 8 Feb. 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R. Piddington</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A. Lloyd</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1872 - 8 Feb. 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. Farnell</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>14 May 1872 - 8 Feb. 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. P. Abbott</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>27 Jul. 1874 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Sutherland</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>15 May 1872 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Butler</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. L. Innes</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Allen</td>
<td>Minister of Justice and Public Instruction</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1873 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. L. Innes</td>
<td>Solicitor-General</td>
<td>14 May 1872 - 19 Nov. 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A. Lloyd</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Samuel</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1872 - 8 Feb. 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>14 May 1872 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>15. ROBERTSON MINISTRY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robertson</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>9 Feb. 1875 - 21 Mar. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Forster</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Stuart</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>7 Feb. 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Docker</td>
<td>Minister of Justice and Public Instruction</td>
<td>9 Feb. 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Garrett</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Baker</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1877 - 21 Mar. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Office</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lackey</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>9 Feb. 1875 - 21 Mar. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Dalley</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lucas</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Burns</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Parkes</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>22 Mar. 1877 - 16 Aug. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R. Piddington</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. B. Suttor</td>
<td>Minister of Justice and Public Instruction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Driver</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hoskins</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Windeyer</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A. Lloyd</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Samuel</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Robertson</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>17 Aug. 1877 - 17 Dec. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Long</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lackey</td>
<td>Minister for Justice and Public Instruction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Garrett</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Baker</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>20 Nov. 1877 - 17 Dec. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Combes</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>17 Aug. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Dalley</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Baker</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. H. Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Nov. 1877 - 17 Dec. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Davies</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>17 Aug. 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Docker</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. Farnell</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1877 - 20 Dec. 1878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ministries, 1856-1901

#### 18. FARNELL MINISTRY (cont'd).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Fitzpatrick</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1877 - 20 Dec. 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Cohen</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Leary</td>
<td>Minister of Justice and Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Sutherland</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Foster</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Suttor</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Burns</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Marks</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>14 Jan 1878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 19. PARKES MINISTRY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir H. Parkes</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1878 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Watson</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. B. Suttor</td>
<td>Minister of Justice and Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot; - 30 Apr. 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Robertson</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>&quot; - 10 Nov. 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>1 May 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. B. Suttor</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1881 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir J. G. Long Innes</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>1 May 1880 - 10 Aug. 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Foster</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>11 Aug. 1880 - 13 Oct. 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Windeyer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1881 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Wisdom</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1878 - 10 Aug. 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hoskins</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>13 Aug. 1879 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Robertson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1879 - 28 Dec. 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lackey</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1881 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Samuel</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1881 - 22 Aug. 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. B. Suttor</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>30 Aug. 1882 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C. Brown</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>- 10 Aug. 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Campbell</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>11 Aug. 1880 - 13 Nov. 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>OFFICE</td>
<td>PERIOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. PARKES MINISTRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.A. Baker</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1878 - 13 Aug. 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Penwick</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1881 - 4 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.M. Darley</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. STUART MINISTRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Stuart</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1883 - 6 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.R. Dibbs</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.H. Reid</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Trickett</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>2 May 1884 - 6 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.E. Cohen</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.B. Dalley</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S. Farnell</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Copeland</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.A. Wright</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>28 May 1883 - 6 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Trickett</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>28 May 1883 - 27 May 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Norton</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>2 May 1884 - 6 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.P. Abbott</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Patrick A.</td>
<td>Vice-President of the Exec. Council</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Jul. 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. DIBBS MINISTRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.R. Dibbs</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1885 - 9 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Patrick A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1885 - 21 Dec. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.R. Dibbs</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Trickett</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S. Farnell</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.M. Slattery</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1885 - 21 Dec. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Want</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.P. Abbott</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S. Badgery</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Lyne</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Nov. 1885 - 21 Dec. 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Office</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>21. DIBBS MINISTRY (cont'd).</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. See</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>7 Oct.1885 - 21 Dec.1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. A. Wright</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot; - 17 Oct.1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Thornton</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>13 Nov.1885 - 21 Dec.1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>22. ROBERTSON MINISTRY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Robertson</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>22 Dec.1885 - 25 Feb.1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Burns</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Young</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. F. Heydon</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; - 4 Feb.1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. B. Simpson</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; - 25 Feb.1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Spring</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Garrard</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. O’Connor</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Vaughn</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>23. JENNINGS MINISTRY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Patrick A. Jennings</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>26 Feb.1886 - 19 Jan.1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. R. Dibbs</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Renwick</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Garvan</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Want</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Copeland</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Lyne</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. B. Suttor</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; - 23 Dec.1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Fletcher</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; - 23 Dec.1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec Council</td>
<td>26 Feb.1886 - 23 Dec.1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>24. PARKES MINISTRY.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir H. Parkes</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>25 Jan.1887 - 16 Jan.1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Burns</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>20 Jan.1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Office</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Foster</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1887 - 18 May 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R. Wise</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>27 May 1887 - 7 Feb. 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B. Simpson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1888 - 16 Jan. 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Garrett</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1887 - 19 Jul. 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.N. Brunker</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1888 - 16 Jan. 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Sutherland</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1887 - 16 Jan. 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Clarke</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Inglis</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Abigail</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.J. Roberts</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.E. Salomons</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>7 Mar. 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.R. Dibbs</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1889 - 7 Mar. 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.P. Garvan</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Barton</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Lyne</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Fletcher</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.M. Slattery</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.B. Suttor</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M. Chanter</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Clarke</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lackey</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir H. Parkes</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>8 Mar. 1889 - 22 Oct. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McMillan</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;                       - 27 Jul. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Smith</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>14 Aug. 1891 - 22 Oct. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B. Simpson</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>8 Mar. 1889 - &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.N. Brunker</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Smith</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;                       - 13 Aug. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Office</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PARKES MINISTRY (cont’d).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Young</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>14 Aug. 1891 - 22 Oct. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Gould</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>8 Mar. 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Carruthers</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Smith</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.O’Connor</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. Sutor</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>30 Apr. 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. DIBBS MINISTRY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir G.R. Dibbs</td>
<td>Chief Secretary</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1891 - 2 Aug. 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. See</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Barton</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.G. Heydon</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>15 Dec. 1893 - 2 Aug. 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Copeland</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.J. Lyne</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.E. O’Connor</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.B. Sutor</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.M. Slattery</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines and Agriculture</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Kidd</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>27 Oct. 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.N. MacLaurin</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>5 Apr. 1893 - 2 Aug. 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. REID MINISTRY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.H. Reid</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 3 Jul. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Carruthers</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jul. 1899 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.N. Brunker</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.B. Simpson</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Want</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1894 - 4 Apr. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.H. Reid</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>19 Apr. 1898 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Carruthers</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 3 Jul. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Young</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>3 Jul. 1899 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>OFFICE</td>
<td>PERIOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. REID MINISTRY (cont'd)</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 3 Jul. 1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Young</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>3 Jul. 1899 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.A. Lee</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 15 Aug. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J. Gould</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1898 - 3 Jul. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.A. Lee</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>3 Jul. 1899 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hughes</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 15 Aug. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A. Hogg</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1898 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Smith</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines and Agriculture</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 15 Aug. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.Cook</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1898 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Parkes</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1894 - 27 Aug. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Garran</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>19 Mar. 1895 - 18 Nov. 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hughes</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1898 - 13 Sep. 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. LYNÉ MINISTRY</td>
<td>15 Sep. 1899 - 20 Mar. 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir W.J. Lyne</td>
<td>Colonial Treasurer</td>
<td>14 Sep. 1899 - 27 Mar. 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. See</td>
<td>Colonial Secretary</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R. Wise</td>
<td>Attorney-General</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.H. Hassall</td>
<td>Secretary for Lands</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.W. O'Sullivan</td>
<td>Secretary for Public Works</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. Wood</td>
<td>Minister of Justice</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Perry</td>
<td>Minister of Public Instruction</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Minister for Labour and Industry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.L. Fegan</td>
<td>Secretary for Mines and Agriculture</td>
<td>15 Sep. 1899 - 8 Apr. 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.P. Crick</td>
<td>Postmaster-General</td>
<td>14 Sep. 1899 - 28 Feb. 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.A.K. Mackay</td>
<td>Vice-President of Exec. Council</td>
<td>15 Sep. 1899 - 24 Apr. 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.B. Suttar</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>12 June 1900 - 27 Mar. 1901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SPEAKERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir Daniel Cooper</td>
<td>22 May 1856 - 31 Jan. 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.A. Murray</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1860 - 13 Oct. 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hay</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1862 - 31 Oct. 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.M. Arnold</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1865 - 1 Mar. 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir George W. Allen</td>
<td>23 Mar. 1875 - 23 Nov. 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Barton</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1883 - 31 Jan. 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.H. Young</td>
<td>8 Mar. 1887 - 21 Oct. 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Joseph P. Abbott</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1890 - 12 Jun. 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. McCourt</td>
<td>13 June 1900 - 14 Nov. 1910</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>